

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06663 601 8

No.  CS 71.P316 1908



PATTEN GENEALOGY

WILLIAM PATTEN
OF CAMBRIDGE, 1635
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By

THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A. B., S. B.

Member of New England Historic Genealogical Society, Author of "Memoir of
Col. Jeduthan Baldwin."

BOSTON, MASS.
THOMAS W. BALDWIN
1908

7954

*CS71
.P316
1908

Apr. 27, 1909
R

RECEIVED
JUN 10
1909

INTRODUCTION

GENEALOGY is a fascinating subject and one which has always interested me. Several years ago I made a visit to Merrimac and Amesbury with my wife to see what we could learn of her ancestors. We procured considerable information, to which we added much afterward. About two years ago it occurred to me that it would be of interest to carry this further, and, if sufficient material could be procured, to publish it for the information of the family and any others who might be interested. Accordingly I set about the task of endeavoring to locate and get the record of all Patten families who trace their line back to William Patten, who was of Cambridge in 1635. I have succeeded beyond my expectations, and have been able to follow out the lines more fully than I anticipated. I have got much assistance from county and town histories and records, as well as from genealogies of allied families. Of these I will mention particularly the Roberdeau Genealogy, in which is given a full account of the Patten family, who became connected with them by marriage; also the Sargent Genealogy to which I am indebted for those families of Amesbury and vicinity who married into that family.

I have been much indebted to Rev. C. H. Pope, whose long experience in preparing genealogies has been of great assistance to me. I regret that his researches for me in

INTRODUCTION

England in 1907 failed to discover any definite and positive trace of the family before coming to this country.

I wish also here to express my thanks to the members of the family who in many cases have responded so freely to the inquiries I have made, and who have been ready to furnish and ascertain anything that might assist me. Some families will be found to be incomplete. This is due to two causes: one, lack of information about parties who could furnish the material; another, neglect of parties, who were able to furnish the material, but failed to reply to inquiries made of them; the number of these is very small.

Errors very likely may be found, but in a work of this size it is difficult not to have some occur; but I trust that I have kept them at a minimum. In some cases I have found two different dates for the same event. This may account for some apparent discrepancies.

In closing, perhaps, I cannot do better than to quote a paragraph I once saw in a genealogy, the author being given as B. L. Swan. He said: "There is no perfect genealogical work extant, nor can one be made. The causes of error are many and difficult to avoid."

T. W. B.

BOSTON, June, 1908.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

ii	iii	iv	v	vi
Thomas	Thomas	Thomas Nathaniel	John	47 John
		John		48 Joel
	Nathaniel	Joseph	Elijah Joseph	49 James
	William	Thomas	Isaac	51 Jonathan
	Kendall	Nathaniel	John	52 Nathaniel
	Nathaniel	John	William John Asa	54 Benjamin
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	56 Seth J.	
				57 John
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	58 John	
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	59 William	
				60 Josiah
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	61 Jeremiah	
				62 Thomas
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	63 David	
				64 Thomas
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	65 Isaac	
				66 William
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	67 Isaac	
				68 Thomas
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	69 John	
				70 William
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	71 Tobias	
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	72 William	
				73 John
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	74 Samuel	
				75 Daniel
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	76 Stephen	
				77 Jonathan
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	78 Willis	
				79 Moses
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	80 Amos	
				81 Robert
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	82 Thomas	
				83 John
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	84 Joshua S.	
				85 Thomas
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	86 Joseph	
				87 Willis
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	88 Nathaniel	
Nathaniel	John	Isaac	89 Aaron	
				90 Colcord
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John	Isaac		
Nathaniel	John</			

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
47 John	John R.		
48 Joel	Artemas S.		
49 James	James H.		
52 Nathaniel	William	{ Nathaniel A. William A. Francis Calvin N.	
53 Asa	Noah		
54 Benjamin	{ Benjamin W. Robbins Horace	{ Freeman F. Henry B. Homer W.	{ Parley C. Henry A.
55 Calvin	{ Calvin W. Emerson W.	{ Alfred E. Calvin E. Charles H. Albert W.	{ Fred W. Otto C. Ed Eugene Morton R. Orley O. Stewart L. Carl V. Arthur G. Albert B.
56 Seth J.	{ Eliphalet W. John	{ Arthur W. Byron E. Frank E. Franklin G. Edward Erwin John M. William James L.	{ Robert E.
57 John	{ William Nelson Seth W. Joel H.	{ William George R. John S. Henry A.	{ Willis E. Frederick G. Edward F.
	{ George W. John		
58 John	{ Aaron H.	{ George L. William H. Azel W. Aaron H. Lyman B. Thomas Bowman W. George A. William H. Frank H. Cyrus	{ William T. Thomas
59 William	{ Abel William Osmond Silas Cyrus Salmon		{ Alton W.
60 Josiah	{ Horace David Franklin J.	{ Simon R. Francis C.	{ Elmer E. Alvin E. William L. Clarence F.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
62 Thomas	John D.	John D.	Conrad M.
63 David	{ David	{ Charles H.	David
64 Thomas	{ George	{ Frederick M.	David
	{ Joseph M.		
65 Isaac	{ Isaac	Ephraim	
	{ Thomas	Thomas H.	Asher
		Francis H.	{ Thomas R.
		Wendell W.	{ Wendell W.
		William	Bradley M.
	{ John W.	{ William	
		{ John W.	
		{ Charles	
		{ William H.	
66 William	{ William	{ James	Charles E.
		{ Edwards	
		{ Amos W.	Harrison E.
		{ Thomas W.	
	{ George D.	{ George D.	Henry A.
		{ Russell F.	{ Henry
	{ Henry	{ Lambert D.	{ Charles R.
		{ Thomas O.	{ Harry L.
	{ James P.	{ Junius A.	{ James W.
	{ John	{ William S.	{ Charles W.
67 Isaac	{ Jonathan T.	{ James A.	William H.
			{ Frank E.
			{ Roberdeau S.
			{ James A.
			{ Ralph H.
			{ Robert A.
	{ Rufus	William O.	
68 Thomas	{ Jotham S.		
	{ Thomas		
		{ William C.	{ Frank S.
69 John	Isaac		{ Charles A.
			{ George C.
		{ Francis W.	{ Charles C.
			{ Frank E.
			{ William N.
			{ Andrew J.
	{ William		
	{ Stinson	{ George C. H.	
70 William	{ Edward C.	{ William R. F.	
	{ John W.	{ John S.	
		{ Uniacke R.	Uniacke R.

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
	Michael J.	Perez	{ Harry L. Earl S. Ray R. Argy L. Benjamin L. Emulus L. Eli E. George
71 Tobias	David	{ Tobias L. Francis B. Benjamin D.	{ George A. Harry M. Frank E. Eugene P. Arthur R.
	Francis B.	{ George G. Francis B. Henry P. John H. Fred A. Charles W. Joseph H.	
72 William	William S.		{ William S. William T. Hudson T. George F.
	George W.	William S.	
	Asa	{ John Asa Russell	{ William W. Albert A. Fred A.
73 John	Daniel	{ Daniel W. George E.	
	William	William N.	{ William H. Charles T.
	Samuel		
74 Samuel	Adin	{ Nathaniel F. George W. Adin Stephen W. Edward M.	
76 Stephen	Edward M.		
	Rufus	{ Joseph W.	{ Frank W. Frederick O. Howard M. Herbert
77 Jonathan	Jonathan	{ Oliver O. Jacob O. William A. Charles C. Albert W. Jonathan Eustis	{ Henry J. William P. Albert L. Benjamin P. P. Arthur E. Edward S.
	Willis		
	Richard S.		

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Descendants of William Patten of Cambridge

vi	vii	viii	ix
	{ Charles B.	{ Charles W.	Charles S.
	{ Stephen	{ Stephen C.	
78 Willis	{ Thomas B.	{ Stephen	Stephen S.
	{ George P.	{ Edward T.	
79 Moses	{ Isaac W.	{ Thomas H.	
81 Robert	{ Orlando S.	{ John A.	
	{ Robert W.	{ George B.	
82 Thomas	{ John	{ Charles M.	
	{ Willis	{ Edwin B.	John D.
		{ Robert O.	Robert G.
		{ Enos B.	
		George W.	
	{ Thomas	{ Henry T.	
		{ John R.	{ Albert R.
85 Thomas	{ Joseph	{ Thaddeus	{ Edgar W.
	{ William C.	{ Joseph M.	{ Herbert S.
	{ George W.	{ George R.	{ Albert M.
86 Joseph	{ Nathaniel S.	{ Otis E.	{ Howard W.
88 Nathaniel	{ Nathaniel	{ Joseph	
89 Aaron	{ William A.		
	{ William C.		
	{ Ichabod B.	Francis B.	
90 Colcord	{ Claudius B.	{ Henry G.	{ Henry C.
		{ William F.	{ Ernest B.
	{ Ora P.		
	{ Henry L.		

PATTEN GENEALOGY

WILLIAM PATTEN OF CAMBRIDGE

FIRST GENERATION

The origin and location of the ancestry of William Patten has always been an open question. There are traditions regarding the family in England, but, in his case, there is no evidence in support of them. It is reported that a family of Pattens were in the north of England and went from there to Scotland in the fifteenth century, and about a century later some of their descendants went to the north of Ireland. Such a theory may be correct regarding the Pattens who came to this country in the eighteenth century, as they are stated to have come from Scotland and from Ireland.

A survey of Great Britain at the time of the settlement of New England shows but a few places where the name of Patten occurs to any very great extent. One of these was Lancaster County. In the parish of Warrington, sixteen miles east from Liverpool, there was a family of Pattens, and it was from this neighborhood that many settlers came to Dorchester and its vicinity. It is also from this region that the William Patten went who was Bishop of Winchester and founder of Magdalen College. The latter is a man who is claimed by most of the Pattens in this country as their ancestor, but I have so far failed to find any proof which

could connect them with him. The earliest will to be found in this region is that of Thomas Patten, of Warrington, in 1579. After this we find no other wills until 1653, when one Thomas Patten, of Warrington, made his will and in it expressed gratitude to his brother William for various kind favors and appointed him as his executor. This could hardly have been our William, for as he had already been in this country at least eighteen years it is not probable that he would at that time have been appointed an executor of a will in England.

Another locality where there were many Pattens was the county of Somerset, and it is to this family that I am inclined to think our William belonged. Nothing has been found to show by what vessel he came here, and if this point could be established a clue would perhaps be furnished to his residence before coming to this country.

We find also traditions in the family, not only in one branch but in many, that three brothers came to this country and settled in different places. This is a tradition that can be found to exist in a large number of New England families. This fact as far as this family is concerned is not supported by any evidence. Besides William Patten there seems to have been but one other of that name mentioned in the records of that time. This was Nathaniel Patten, who settled in Dorchester. Nathaniel Patten came from Crewkerne (*Crucis urna*, the place of the cross), in the county of Somerset, England, and while he may possibly have been related in some way to our William, yet there is no evidence that he was a brother. In fact the evidence is to the contrary. There is evidence existing to show clearly how and when he came to this country. In the note-book of Thomas Lechford, an attorney of that time, there is a legal document

in which Nathaniel's former residence is stated and particulars as to his coming over as one of the charterers of the ship *Charles* of Bristol, in which he sailed on the 18th of June, 1640.

In the note-book referred to is a notice of an account for which he brought suit against the undertakers of the ships *Charles* of Bristol and the *Hopewell* of London. The last items in the bill were as follows:

	£	s	d
Itm for a bag of hoppes spoyled by the raine because some of the undertakers gave orders it should not be received aboard	6	12	6
Itm for a nimming sheet and rugg lent unto the Steward Robert Ring for the undertakers use	2	8	0
Itm for a cabbin bought in the ship because I had not convenience in the ship according to agreement for myselfe & family	1	10	0
Itm for a womans pillion lost in the ship <i>Hopewell</i>	0	10	0
Itm costs & charges att Bristoll from the 24th of May till the 18th of June for myselfe & family because att the said 24th day we should have bin gone	5	0	0
Itm they undertooke to victuall the said ship <i>Charles</i> for 16 weekes & to carry but 150 passingers, but they carryed in the sayd ship a great many more passingers to my remembrance, and they the passingers were debarred of our beere & water before landing & if we had bin put to a long voyage we must needs have suffered much more than we did, wch I leave to the consideration of the Cort			

He settled in Dorchester and was a prominent citizen there and was interested in considerable real estate. In Suffolk Registry of Deeds, under date of July 21, 1671,

we find that Nathaniel Patten, of Dorchester, in the county of Suffolk, appointed his " trusty and welbeloved kinsman Thomas Patten of Bristoll nowe resident in Boston " his true and lawful attorney to act in all business matters for him. This Thomas Patten probably did not remain here permanently, as there is no further evidence of him after the settlement of the estate of Nathaniel. Nathaniel Patten died Jan. 31, 1661. He left no surviving children that there is any record of. He left no will, but his wife Justine made a will dated January 2, 1673. In this she mentions different relatives to whom she left property, but no children. December 14, 1674, an agreement was entered into between Benjamin Bale, of Dorchester, and Thomas Patten, attorney for his father John Patten of Severalls in the parish of Crewkern within the realm of England, referring to the settlement of the estate of Nathaniel Patten, of Dorchester. This agreement refers to Benjamin Bale as being Nathaniel Patten's sister's son, and provided that all his estate outside of what the court had set aside for the widow should be divided into two equal parts; one part to be given to Benjamin Bale and the other part to Thomas Patten, attorney for John Patten, for the use of said John Patten and any other person concerned with him. By this agreement also a division of the real estate was made, one part being set off to Benjamin Bale in consideration of his delivering to Thomas Patten sometime the next summer one load of fresh hay. The other part was set off to Thomas Patten in consideration of his paying to Benjamin Bale 59 pounds.

In England we find the will of Thomas Patten, of Crewkern, in Somerset County, and he was clearly the father of Nathaniel. In this will, which was dated March 27, 1629, mention is made of his nephews Robert and Thomas Patten;

also his sons John, Thomas and Nathaniel; also his daughters Sarah, Joane and Elizabeth, and his brother John, but the name of William nowhere appears in this family, thus showing I think plainly that William and this Nathaniel were not brothers.

In Somersetshire we find the will of one Thomas Petten of Hardington Manfylde (Mandeville), Somerset, which I give here.

“ In the Name of God Amen.

“ The ninth daie of November in the second year of the Raigne of our Soveraigne lord Charles by the grace of god King of England, Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland defender of the faith, Anno Domini One thousand sixe hundred twentie sixe I Thomas Petten of Hardington Manfylde in the Countie of Somset, carpenter, being verie sick of my body, but pfect of remembraunce thankes bee given to god therefore doe make my last will & testamt as followeth. ffirst I give and bequeath my soule unto the allmightie god whoe gave it and is my maker and Redeemer of all mankind and my bodie to bee buried in the church yard of Hardington Manfyld. Item I give and bequeath unto my three sonnes Thomas Petten, Andrewe Petten and William Petten sixe shillings apeece. Item I give and bequeath unto four said (aforesaid) sonne William Petten one white calfe, one spitt, one Pyckeaxe, one cofer, my best wearing clothes, my bedd, a Covered and one paire of dowlishe sheets. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jone Petten a debt of neere eleaven pounds of lawful money of England and the bill obligatory for the same debt wch debt is in the hands of one William Joye of Lie and one little cawtherne, one cofer and my old cloke. Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne

Andrewe Petten All my carpenters working tooles; alsoe I the said Thomas Petten doe ordaine and make my two daughters Margaret Petten and Anne Petten to bee my whole executors joyntly and equallie and shall have all the Residue of my goods and chattells whatsoever wch is not given nor bequeathed upon this my last will and Testament. In witness hereof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the daie and yeare first above written.

“Signed sealed and published in the presents of us John Marsh, John Apley, John Marsh the younger.

“Proved at London 10 May 1627.”

Here we find a William Patten mentioned who may have been our pioneer. The county of Somerset was essentially a farming country, and what would be more natural than that one coming from such a country should be selected by the inhabitants of Cambridge as a proper person and one well fitted to take the care of their town cattle. Unfortunately for us the parish registers for that vicinity in England are not in existence for that period. The Hardington Mandeville registers only go back to the year 1687.

Another question that has been raised is whether there is any coat of arms of the family. I have found, in several branches, what has been held to be a Patten coat of arms, and while I have seen two or three of these, I have found no two of them exactly alike, and probably others, of which I have heard but not seen, have the same dissimilarity. Not every family in England was entitled to bear arms, and I am inclined to the opinion that the Somersetshire Pattens, being a farming class, were not of those who had this right, and consequently there is no true coat of arms of this branch of the family.

The first mention of William Patten to be found in this country is in the Cambridge Town Records under date of March 13, 1635-36, when the following vote was passed:

"Agreed Wth William Patten to kepe 100 Cattell one the otherside the Riuer for the space of seauen Mounthes to begine when the Towne shall appoint him and to haue Twenty pounds the one halfe paid him In Monny when he hath kept halfe his tyme and the other halfe In Corne when he hath done keeping at the price wch the Comon Rate of Corne goeth when he is to be paid and he is to haue a man to help him the first 14 days he payinge him for one weeke the Towne for the other alsoe he is to lodg ther exsept once a weeke and to haue a man to keepe them every other Saboth day and hee to pay xs a beast for every beast he shall loese and to keepe noe Cattell of anny man exsept the Townsmen give leaue vpon the forfetuer of 5s a head for every head he shall soe keepe."

In 1638 there appears the following record:

"Agreed with wm. Patten to keepe three score () cowes more or lesse vnder 4 score att the direction of the Townsmen for all this sumr vntill they take them in att 10s a weeke the one halfe to be pd in the first weeke in July eithr in monie or good corne & thothr halfe when he leaveth of keeping them in monie & those that Refuse to paye in monie shall paye in corne att the price that it is att when it is merchantable he is to pay 3d for eur cowe he leaveth out a night & xs a cowe for eurie one that is lost through his Defaulte he is to take noe oth cattell without the townsmens consent he is to dryve them out by six of the clock in the morning & bring them home by sunn halfe an houre high att night at the latest & to bring them into the towne eure Evening he is to keepe them but eurie third Sabt & thoth to be prvided for as in

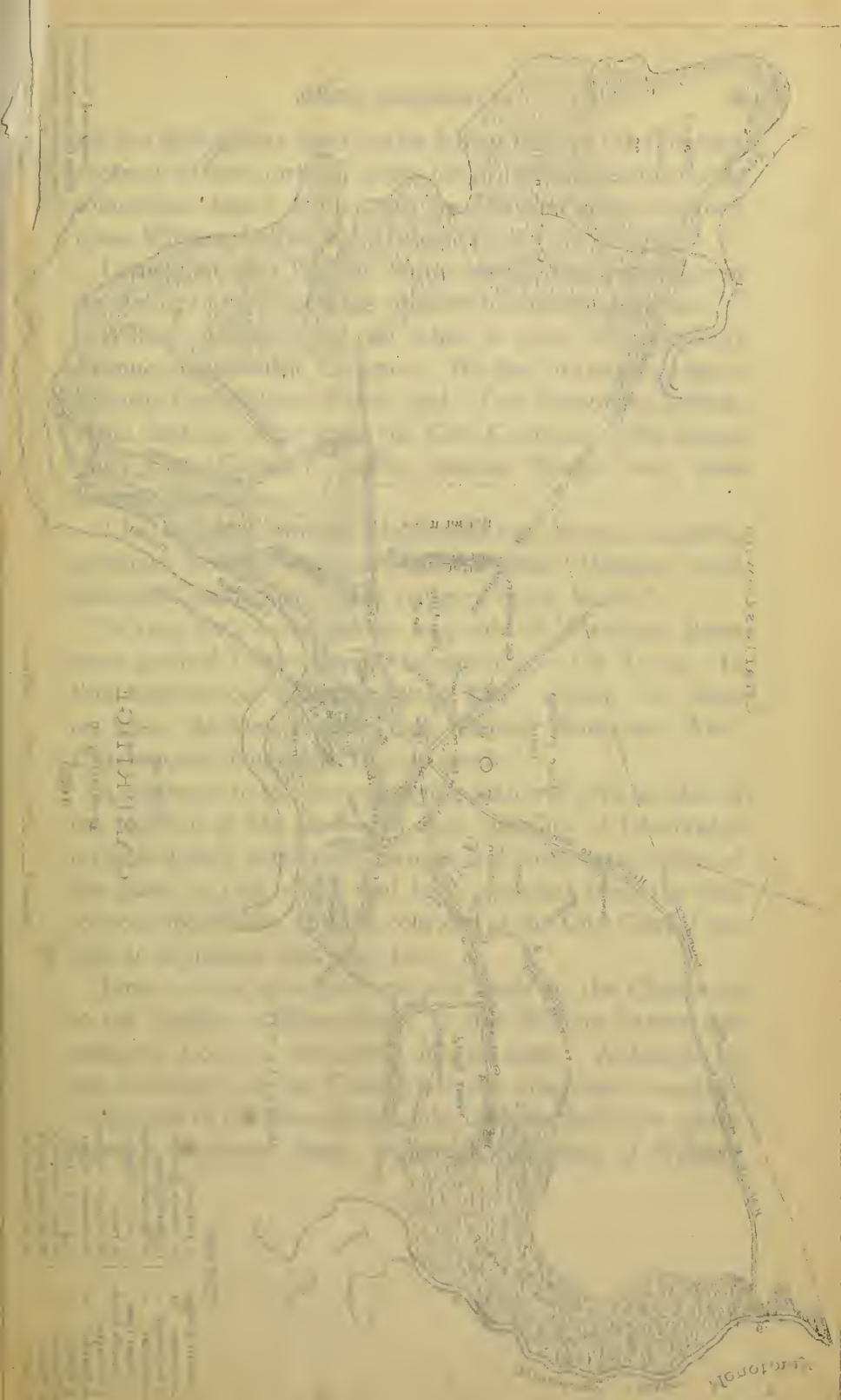
former tyme & whoe eur shall bring in anie strange cattell shall synde a helpe for 2 or 3 dayes & the owners to bring them into the common eure morning by the tyme appoynted & his owne cow to be kept free as long as he keepeth them & he is to pay 6*d* damage for eurie morning that he is not gone out by the tyme appoynted."

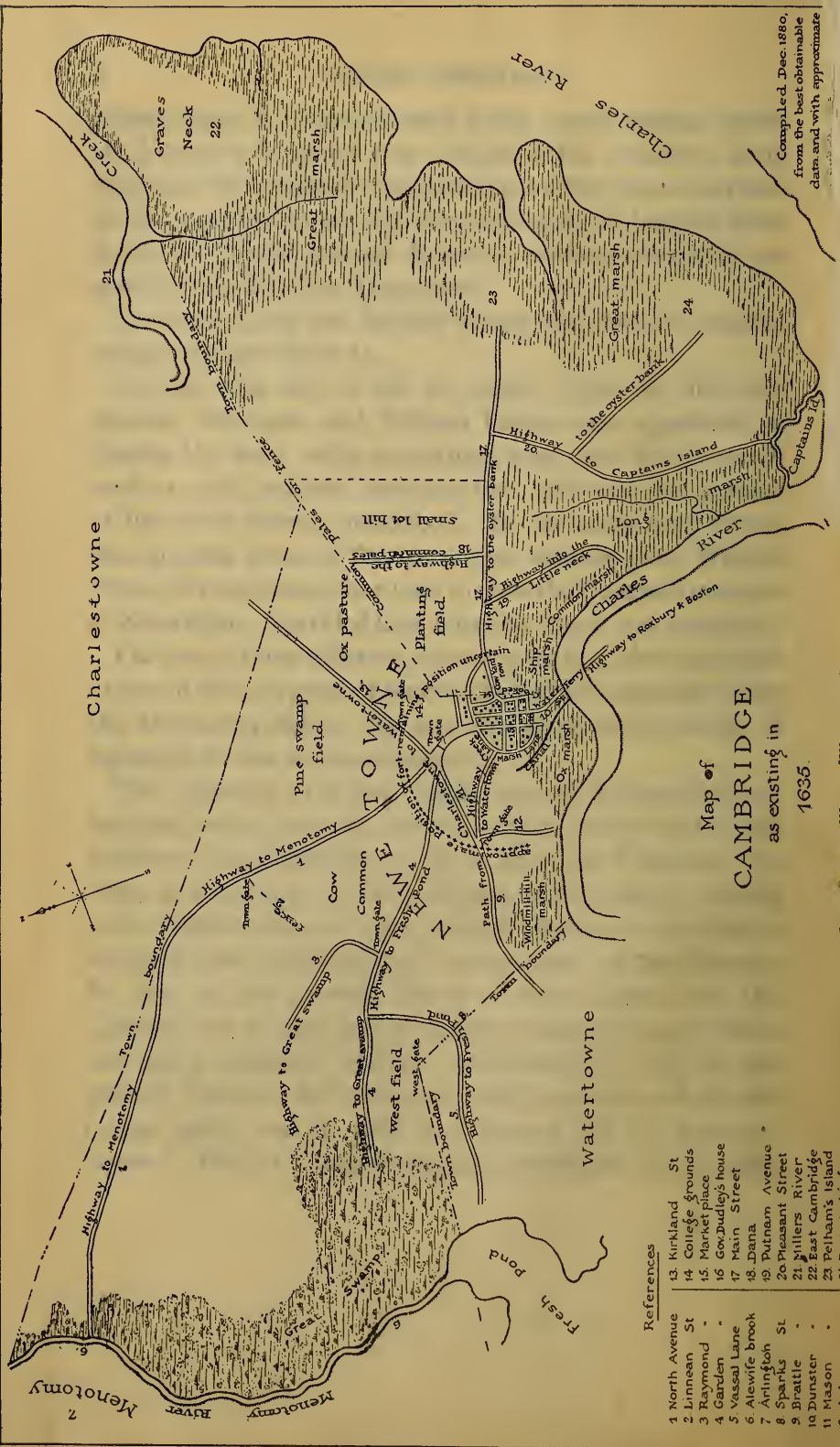
In 1646 we find that Brother Patten was fined for one hog without keeper thrice 1*s*.

On the 20th day of the 3d month, 1649, we find that Andrew Stevenson and William Patten were appointed to execute the town order concerning hogs, and to levy on all such as shall be found breaking that order the just penalty of the same therein prescribed. In the same year liberty was granted some of the townsmen, among them William Patten, for the present hay time to mow the Common meadow at Shawshine, "prvided they intrench uppon noe prpriety."

On two or three different occasions we find him appointed as one of the surveyors of fences, his district being that about the Menotomy fields. He was also appointed surveyor of highways on one or two occasions.

The Common, as it was called, was well timbered, for we find that when any one wished for lumber he went to the selectmen for permission to get it from the Common. In 1660, at a meeting of the selectmen, several people, among them William Patten, were granted liberty to take timber to repair their fences and for "reparaccon" of their houses. In 1663 he was granted liberty to take timber from the Common for a cart, and at another time for a cow-house and half a hundred "rayles." In November, 1665, he was granted liberty to fell timber to build a lean-to and an end to his barn; and in 1668 to "repayre his old house at towne." He did not always ask for permission, for in 1662,





References

- 1 North Avenue
- 2 Linnear St
- 3 Raymond
- 4 Garden
- 5 Vassal Lane
- 6 Alewife brook
- 7 Arlington
- 8 Sparks St
- 9 Brattle
- 10 Dunster
- 11 Mason
- 12 Ash
- 13 Kirkland St
- 14 College grounds
- 15 Market place
- 16 Gov. Dudley's house
- 17 Main Street
- 18 Dana
- 19 Putnam Avenue
- 20 Pleasant Street
- 21 Millers River
- 22 East Cambridge
- 23 Pelham's Island
- 24 Fort Washington

Map of
CAMBRIDGE
as existing in
1635.

Scale 1000 2000 3000 feet

Compiled, Dec. 1880,
from the best obtainable
data and with approximate

we find that he was fined 20s for felling trees on the Common contrary to town orders. Fines levied by the selectmen were sometimes abated, for in 1663 we find that a fine imposed upon William Patten was abated 5s.

In 1642 we find William Patten enrolled as a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

William Patten lived on what is now Massachusetts Avenue, opposite the Common. We find in the Proprietors Records that William Patten had "One house and garden. about halfe an Acre upon the Cow Common, John means East, Cow Common South, thomas Blogget west pine swampe North."

"In the new Lotts next Manotomie two Acres of planteing grounde Persivall Greene East, Willam Manning west Richard Champnies South, Gregory Stone North."

In 1645 forty-seven lots on west side of Menotomy River were granted to the several inhabitants of the Town. In this distribution William Patten had "Three Acr more or lesse, Richard francis East Daniell Kempster West, Charlestowne lyne north Comon south."

A reference to the accompanying plan will give an idea of the location of his place. In 1901 the City of Cambridge published their early town records and with them a plan of the place in 1635 which had been compiled from the best sources obtainable. By the courtesy of the City Clerk I am able to reproduce that plan here.

June 9, 1652, an agreement was made by the Church as to the division of Shawshine. In this William Patten was assigned Lot 87, containing ninety acres. Although by the generosity of the Church all the inhabitants received allotments of the Shawshine lands, comparatively few established a residence there. Although the name of William

Patten appears often in the matters of land distribution in the settlement of Billerica, yet it is doubtful if he ever took up his residence there, but remained in Cambridge until his death. As early as 1655 there were so many householders there that they were incorporated as a distinct town named Billerica. The town records, January 29, 1654-55, show that, in answer to a letter sent them by their neighbors of Shawshine, *alias* Billerica, wherein they desire that the whole tract may be disengaged from this place and be one entire body by itself, a committee of five was appointed, who drew up an agreement for a separation, and this was consented to by William Patten and others present, inhabitants of Shawshine. This agreement, or Great Deed, as it is called, has been carefully preserved by the town of Billerica, and bound between two covers which bear the inscription: "The Great Deed from the Cambridge Proprietors to the Billerica Proprietors, 1654."

The body of the deed reads as follows:

"TO ALL PEOPLE to whome these presents shall come Greeting KNOW YE that wee whose names are Subscribed FOR Sundry good considerations us thereunto moving and for valluable considerations to us respectively paid well & truly the recite whereof wee do by these presents respectively acknowledge and therewith to be fully sattesfied & payd and thereof and of every part & parcell thereof do fully clearely and absolutely acquitt exonerate & discharge the Inhabitants of Billerica their heyres successors Ex'ors administratours and Assignees forever by their present HAVE given granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed unto & by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell alien enfeofe & confirme unto the Inhabitants of Billerica aforesaid their heyres assignes &

such others as shall from time to time be by them admitted as free denizens of the said place & to the enjoyment of the priviledges thereof all our respective rights & interest therein unto any part or parcell of the said land now called by the said name of Billerica als Shawshine with all the priviledges & appurtenances to the same apperteyning or in any wise belonging (only excepting & reserving our Joynt & respective interest that any of us have in the farme wherein John Parker now dwelleth comonly called by the name of the Churches farme (i. e.) the church at Cambridge with free liberty on all the comons of the said place for the Inhabitants on the said farme from time to time for the herbage timber & firewood as any other of the Inhabitants and a joint interest therein together with ye said towne & inhabitants thereof.) TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said bargained prmises with all the priviledges & appurtenances (except before excepted) unto them the said Inhabitants their heyres assigns & successours for ever to their & their only proper use & behooffe. AND we whose names are subscribed for us our heyres exorrs & administrators do respectively covenant promise grant to and with the Inhabitants of the said place their heyres assignes & lawfull associates & successors that they the said Inhabitants their heyres assignes successours & lawfull associates shall or may at all times & from time to time for ever hereafter lawfully & peaceably have hold occupy possess & Injoy the said bargained & assigned prmises & every part & parcell thereof with all and singular priviledges & appurtenances thereof without the lawfull claims let hindrance contradiccon or denial of us or any of us whose names are subscribed our heyres executors administrators or assignes or any of them or of any other person or persons whatsoever claiming by

from or under us or any of us pprovided always this instrument is to be understood of every mans engagement to be only for & in the behealfe of himself his owne heires executors & adm'strators &c and no further or other. IN WITNESS whereof we have put our hands & seales this 25th day of March Anno Dom 1654."

This is the foundation upon which the Town of Billerica was started, and to this document the name of William Patten with others was signed. I here reproduce the document, so that his descendants may see his name as he wrote it. The name may be seen in the fifth column, about half-way down.

He married before coming to this country Mary —, who died Sept. 20, 1673.

William Patten died December 10, 1668. He left no will, but on April 2, 1669, his wife filed with the court the following inventory of his property:

His wearing Apparell.

	£	s	d
1 Gray Coate	co	1	co
1 Strayte bodyed Coate	cco	15	co
1 Shagg'd Coate 13s	cco	13	oo
2 pr Breeches	oco	10	co
old cloaks, Jackett, & wescote	oco	04	co
Shooes & stockins	ooo	03	oo
Shirts, bands, cuffs & handkerchiefs	ooo	13	oo
2 hatts	ooo	06	oo
	4	4	o

In ye Hall

2 Tables & a forme	ooo	04	oo
5 old chayres	ooo	05	oo
1 cubbard & cubbard cloath	ooo	06	oo
1 small chest	ooo	04	oo

FIRST GENERATION

13

1 Tub & old payle	000	06	00
2 Sives, great bowle, trenchers, ladle	000	03	06
earthen ware	000	02	06
Iron Pott & kettle	000	14	00
Pewter, & a brass candlesticke	001	12	00
brass ware	001	10	00
A spitt	000	01	06
A smoothing Iron	000	01	00
And Iron, fire shovell, tongs, hakes, gridiron, bel- lows, sheers, peel	000	17	00
Stone Jug	000	00	06
Hand Saw, Trowell, Scales, weights, 2 axes, beetle rings	000	12	06
4 old cushins	000	03	00
4 pr sheets	002	03	06
2 Table cloaths & 4 napkins	000	09	00
4 Pillow beers	000	14	00
1 file	000	00	06

10 9 6

In ye Parlor, Parlor chamb.

Hall chamb. & cellar

1 chest	000	06	08
1 old warmeing Pan	000	04	00
1 old wheele for spinning	000	02	00
1 old Tub	000	01	00
1 old trundle bedstead, thin flocke bed, pillows, blankets	001	13	04
1 beame knife, with, & Paring Knife	000	06	00
1 bedstead & furniture	001	10	00
2 spinning wheels	000	05	00
Sword & muskett	000	10	00

4 18 00

4 bush $\frac{1}{2}$ barley	000	15	09
15 bush. Ry	004	00	00

1 halfe bush	000	02	00
1 Croscutt Saw	000	04	00
11 ft wood	000	12	00
3 bush pease	000	10	06
In cheese	000	12	00
Pillion & old coverled	000	06	00
Old Iron & Sithes	000	08	00
Porke	001	10	00
Coopers ware & 2 glass bottles	000	17	00
Sope	000	01	06

9 18 6

In ye yard & barnes

Swine	002	10	00
5 Cowes	017	10	00
1 payre oxen	011	00	00
2 1 yearlings	003	00	00
2 2 yearlings	005	00	00
1 old mare	005	00	00
1 horse	005	00	00
1 sucking calfe	000	07	00
cart rope & horse harness	000	14	04
1 fann	000	03	04
forkes, rakes, flailes	000	04	00
Iron frow	000	02	00
Old Butt	000	03	00
25 bush Indian	003	04	00
1 old sacke	000	01	06
1 dung forke shovell & spade	000	07	00
4 sheep & a lamb	002	10	00
Plough, cart, yoakes, chaynes, cart ladders, &c	003	04	00
old hoops and boxes	000	10	00
old hows & grindstone & mattocks	000	10	06
House, barne, & 10 acres of land, whereof	075	00	00
5 acres is sowne with Ry	002	10	00

4 acres plow land in west field	012	00	00
3 acres of swamp land	009	00	00
Iron wedges	000	03	00
House & yard at Towne	010	00	00
	169	13	08
	004	04	00
	010	09	06
	004	18	00
	009	18	06
	199	03	08

Children :

- i. Mary,² born and baptized before coming to this country;
 m. John Griggs, of Watertown, at Roxbury, Nov.
 11, 1652.

Children :

1. John Griggs, bapt. Aug. 10, 1653.
 2. Mary Griggs, bapt. Mar. 27, 1659.
 3. Hannah Griggs, b. Oct. 23, 1659.
 4. Abigail Griggs, b. Sept., 1661.
 5. Ruth Griggs.
 6. Sarah Griggs.
- ii. William, b. before coming to this country; d. at Cambridge, Mar. 22, 1646.
2. iii. Thomas, b. at Cambridge, Oct., 1636.
- iv. Sarah, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1638; m. Amos Woodward. In his will he makes bequests to his brothers Thomas and Nathaniel Patten, and to his sister Griggs.
- v. Nathaniel, b. at Cambridge, in 1639; d. Jan., 1640.
3. vi. Nathaniel, b. at Cambridge, July 29, 1643.

SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS ² (*William* ¹) was born in Cambridge October, 1636; m. Rebecca Paine, of Dedham, April 1, 1662, the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Paine; born October 19, 1642. She died May 19, 1680. He married second, Sarah Dunton, of Reading, May 20, 1686. Her name by some authorities is given as Didson or Ditson, but the name of Dunton is that given by the Billerica records. In 1654 Thomas Patten went to Billerica to live and resided there until his death. His house was west of Long Street, south of the Common, near the house of Francis Richardson. He did not seem to take an active part in the public affairs of the town, but he owned considerable land there at the time of his death. He also owned an interest in a sawmill near Pattenville.

In the treasurer's accounts of the town for the year 1664, we find that Ralph Hill, Sen., and Thomas Patten are charged thirteen shillings each for "not traininge."

Billerica being a frontier settlement, there was great fear of the Indians and much dread of an attack from them. In 1675 an order was passed by the selectmen and committee of the militia appointing garrison houses and assigning citizens to them. We make the following extract from the order:

"5. They appoint Thomas Pattin's house for garrison & to entertaine Goldin Moore, Samuel ffrost, Jno. Kidder, Roger Toothaker & John Trull; seven soldiers & five families."

In the same order overseers were appointed for each garrison, whose duty it was to regulate the work of the garrison and determine what should be done for fortifying them.

Orders were also issued putting strict regulations on the conduct of the citizens, and giving instructions as to what should be done in case of an attack by the Indians. A master was also appointed for each garrison, Thomas Patten being appointed for his house.

He died January 16, 1690. His widow married for her second husband, Thomas Richardson, December 29, 1690. Just previous to his death he made a will which was as follows:

“The last Will and Testament of Thomas Pattin of Billerica, aged about fifty four, January 14th. 1689-90.

“I, Thomas Pattin, being very weak of body, yet of perfect memory, and of a disposing mind do make & ordaine my last will & testament, as followeth:

Impr. I committ my poor immortall soul, into the hands of god that gave it, and my body to the earth, to a decent buriall, at the discretion of my executors. also I will that my just and due debts, may be forth with discharged, together with the charge of my funerall. and as for ye dispose of that little estate which ye lord hath lent me, I do thus dispose of it. I do give to my dear wife Sarah at her own dispose, all the houselstufte and cattle she brought with her to mee, or ye vallue of them, with a feather-bed & great brass kittle & cobirons, which shee did help purchase since she came to mee; and three pound of money, which was Silver she lent me. Also I give to her, ye sole use and benefit of half my dwelling house, & half the barne, the west end of each; with the orchard & yard roome sufficient and halfe my plow land, in that lot which was Jacob Brownes homested and all my feild & paster lying north of Samuell ffrost's house, with my horse, two oxen, two coves at her choice; cart & plow, and utinsells thereof, with all my meadow in broad meadow, on ye west of concord bridg; and all my Shawshin meadow lot to be enjoyed by her, & to be

to her use, so long as shee remaines my widdow, & in case shee should againe chang her condition by marriage, then shee shall have twenty pounds out of my estate to be at her dispose; besides what was mentioned before; and to enjoy ye aforesaid housing and lands & Cattle &c. until my youngest son Kindall be twelve years old, or twelve yeares from ye date hereof, which is for ye bringing up of my four younger children; and then ye said housing & lands & cattell to returne to my children, as I shall after order. I do will that my wholl estate both personall and real be equally divided among all my children, (excepting only as abovesaid) only to ye eldest son a double portion. To my eldest son Thomas, I give my lot called ye 2d divissions, with my meadow at ye great meadow upon horse brook, and my acre of swamp meadow, near andover meadows; with my acre of meadow at prospect hill, & my interest in fort wall meadow. To my son Nathaniel I give my wholl interest at horse plaine, each lands to be taken by an apprisall, & what wants of their proportion, to be made up out of ye rest of my estate, & in Case of overplus, to be returned to ye rest of my children. My Sons, William & Kindall shall have their portions out of my homested with sutable meadow to it, my son William shall continue with my dear wife & be at her dispose untill he shall be twenty one years of age, my stock of catell and housel-stuffe shall be at ye dispose of my executors, for ye bringing up of my children, untill they come of age to receive it, and in case of any difference that may arise among my children concerning any divisions respecting this my estate I do nominate and fully impower my Brother Nathaniel Patten, Capt. Ralp Hill and lieutnt Joseph Tompson, (any two of them agreeing) to make a finall issue of such difference. lastly, I do Nominate & impower my dear wife and my son william pattin, to be joint executors to this my will, and my sons shall enjoy their training arms without apprisall & Kindall my carbine. This instrument I do declare to be my last Will & testament. witness my hand and seall January the four-

teenth in ye year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty & nine & ninety.

Signed sealed and declared before us	his mark & seal
Nathaniell Patten	Thomas x Pattin
Samuell Frost	Jonathan Danforth Sen'r

In the following March the appraisers filed an inventory of his estate, which was as follows:

	£	s	d
The house barn & orchard about one acre of land in			
it at	40	00	00
7 Acres of Land behind Samll ffrost's house . .	17	00	00
36 Acres at loes plain 30 <i>lds</i> & 46 acres called ye 2d			
Divisions at	51	00	00
2 Acres and $\frac{3}{4}$ of meddow at fort wall . . .	2	10	00
7 Acres at horse brook and one acre of Swamp Mead-			
dow all	15	00	00
1 Acre & $\frac{1}{4}$ meaddow at Prospect Hill . . .	1	05	00
5 Acres meddow the last Division	7	10	00
Heth meddow 7 acres $\frac{1}{4}$ mock meddow . . .	4	00	00
1 Acre $\frac{3}{4}$ at broad meddow 5 <i>ld</i> & 3 acres $\frac{1}{2}$ at Shaw-			
shin lott 16 <i>lds</i>	21	00	00
20 acres upland upon Content Plain . . .	5	00	00
22 acres upon ye Township by Daniel Sheds at .	40	00	00
An old house and land at Cambridge . . .	20	00	00
24 Sheep £4 16s 2 horses £5 5s	10	01	00
4 Cows £12 4 Oxen £15 2 heifers £5 15s 2 Calves £2			
all at	34	00	00
A Swine with 2 Piggs £3 in both Cellars Cask &			
drink £2 3s	5	03	00
In bedding & furniture £5 10s in Pewter 12s .	6	02	00
Long Table and Chairs 19s his own wearing apparell			
£4 7s	5	06	00
Lumber in ye Hall Chamber 8s In brass & Iron 20s	1	08	00

Bridle & Saddle 5s in tools & utensills of ye house & yard 36s	2	01	00
In Corn £6 19s A quarter part of a Saw Mill £10 .	16	19	00
Due from Israel Read £2 ffrom Wm Green £1 05s	3	05	00
	308	00	00

This Estate is Dr

To Country Rates 38s 10d & Silver 19s 5d . .	2	18	01
To severall other men most of it in money . .	13	12	05

Some accounts not yet made up

Children, born in Billerica :

- i. Mary,³ b. Aug. 21, 1664; m. Mar. 5, 1703, Benjamin Cromwell, of Charlestown, who was son of John Cromwell, the Dunstable pioneer. Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies gives her residence when married as of Woburn.
4. ii. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1666.
5. iii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1668.
6. iv. William, b. May 12, 1671.
 - v. Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1675; m. June 18, 1691, Joseph Davis. She d. Feb. 13, 1750; he d. Sept. 30, 1747.
 - vi. Sarah, b. June 18, 1677.
 - vii. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1680; m. May 7, 1701, James Wright, of Medford.
 - viii. Mehitable, b. Feb. 28, 1687; m. William French previous to 1713. He was son of John and Mary (Kittredge) French, who was the widow of John Kittredge. He was b. in Billerica, Aug. 8, 1687. He died Feb. 25, 1746, and she died Jan. 15, 1743. He was a sergeant of militia. William French, a grandson of Mehitable and William, was the celebrated victim of the "Westminster Massacre." As this was the result of the first organized resistance to the royal authority in the

Colonies, he has been claimed by some to be the first martyr to the cause of American Independence.

EPITAPH AT GRAVE OF WILLIAM FRENCH

In memory of William French
Son to Mr Nathaniel French. Who
Was Shot at Westminster March ye 13th
1775 by the hands of Cruel Ministerial tools
Of Georg ye 3d in the Corthouse at a 11 a Clock
at Night in the 22d year of his Age

Here William French his Body lies
For Murder his Blood for Vengeance Cries
King Georg the third his Tory Crew
tha with a bawl his head Shot threw
For Liberty and his Country's Good
he Lost his Life his Dearest blood

7. ix. Kendall, b. Apr. 20, 1689.

3. NATHANIEL ² (*William* ¹) was born in Cambridge July 29, 1643; married Nov. 24, 1669, Rebecca Adams. She was the daughter of John and Anne Adams. John Adams is believed to be the sixth son of Henry Adams, of Braintree, one of the first settlers in the west part of Cambridge. She died Dec. 18, 1677. He married, second, Oct. 8, 1678, Sarah Cooper. She died and he married, third, Oct. 15, 1711, Sarah Hancock, who was daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Prentice) Hancock and was born Aug. 23, 1667. He died at Cambridge, June 12, 1725.

Nathaniel Patten seems to have been very prominent in town affairs, holding different offices at various times, such as field-driver, hog-reeve, surveyor of highways, and fence-

viewer for the "Menotomy feilds." In 1682 he was appointed town constable, and in 1683 was chosen tithing-man.

Like his father, he did not always ask permission when he wished for lumber, for we find that in 1671 John Adams, Nathaniel Patten, Jonathan Dunster and Joseph Holmes appeared before the selectmen and were convicted of felling wood on the Common, and were fined 10s each for their default.

In 1675 he was granted timber for a pair of wheels, and in 1677 he was granted liberty to fell two trees for rails, and a tree for posts and a tree for a ground sill; and again in 1682 he was granted six trees for ground sills for his house and barn, and a tree for clapboards for his barn, and two trees for his out fence. Several other times his name appears in this connection. In 1683 it is recorded that he went into the Common Swamp with others and found fifteen loads of wood cut without permit, and they brought the trespassers before the selectmen and they were fined.

April 20, 1685, Abraham Holman and Nathaniel Patten were chosen "overseers of the flocke of sheep, for the providing of a shepherd and foulding of the sheep and Carefully to Inspect them in all Consernes." He was again chosen to this duty in the following year.

At this time he was interested in the alewife fishery, for we find that on April 13, 1685, the selectmen voted to "lett the ware to nathaniel Patten, the ware & feild for 30s the yeare and if the fish doth not Come up according to expectation the Selectmen promise to abate him what they shall see cause." Evidently the fish were not running well that year, for at the latter end of the year they agree to abate him ten shillings; "& to pay twenty shillings for ye yeare past & twenty shilling for ye yeare befor."

In 1686 the selectmen made choice of him to look after the gate at Notomie Bridge and the cross fence for the ensuing year, and he was to have the rent of the "ware" allowed him and was ordered to hang the gate by the first day of May.

In 1693 it was voted to sell some of the Common lands to raise money to pay some debts due, and he was chosen one of a committee to attend to the sale.

He served in King Phillip's War, being in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's company.

WILL OF NATHANAEL PATTEN OF CAMBRIDGE

"In the name of God amen the thirty first day of December 1722. I Nathanael Pattin of Cambridge in the county of Middlesex in New England Husbandman being aged and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore calling to mind the mortallity of my body and knowing 'tis appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament; That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God. And as touching all Worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give Devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

"Imprs. My Just Debts and funeral Charges being first paid I give and bequeath to Sarah my dearly beloved wife the best room in my now dwelling-house and Liberty of doing her work in the middle Room and a quarter part of the Cellar under the best room and I give her five pounds a year to be paid yearly out of my Real Estate in money or goods that best suit her occasion and the keeping of a good milch Cow during her natural life; and I give her all that money which I received as a Legacy out of her hond

father Hancock's Estate and also a third part of my moveable Estate and a mourning suit of apparel at my decease all which to be at her dispose forever.

" Item. I give to my eldest son Nathanael Patten one half of all my Lands situate both in Cambridge and Charlestown (except one acre hereafter mentioned) and one half of my Barns to be his and his heirs and assigns forever he or they paying and performing the one half of what I have given to my Wife and paying Seventy five pounds of the Legacies hereafter mentioned; and he or they doing one half to the maintaining my son Samuel and giving him a decent Burial at death.

" Item. I give to my Grandson Joseph Russel when he comes of age the other half of my Lands situate as above said and my now Dwelling house and the other half of my Barns &c. my Team and all my Utensils for husbandry to be his and his heirs and assigns forever he or they paying and performing the one half of what I have given to my wife and paying forty six pounds ten shillings of the Legacies hereafter mentioned and he or they doing one half to the maintaining my son Samuel and giving him a decent burial at Death.

" Item. I give unto my son William Patten five shillings money which with what I have formerly given him (and considering what he has had of father Adams) it shall be the full of his and his heirs Portion.

" Item. I give unto my daughter Anne Eames twenty pounds money to be paid out of my Real Estate which with what she hath already received of me (and of father Adams formerly) shall be the full of her and her heirs Portion.

" Item. I give unto my daughter Elisabeth Russel five shillings which with what she has already had of me shall be the full of her and her heirs portion.

" Item. I give unto my daughter Hannah Patten forty pounds money out of my Real Estate which shall be her and her heirs Portion.

“ Item. I give unto my Grandchildren (the children of my son John Patten deceased) namely Luxford Patten seven pounds money and to John Patten seven pounds money and to Margaret Patten six pounds money when they shall come of age to be paid out of my Real Estate which with what I have given to their father is their Portion.

“ Item. I give to my Grandchildren (the children of Rebecca Squire deceased) namely to John Squire five pounds money and to Rebecca Squire five pounds money and to Sarah Squire five pounds money out of my Real Estate which with what their mother has formerly had is the full of their Portion.

“ Item. I give to my Grandchildren the children of Sarah Hawkins Twenty six pounds that is to say thirteen pounds to each of them when they come of age which with what their mother had is the full of their Portion.

“ Furthermore my Will is that if my Grandson Joseph Russel dye leaving no Issue then what I have given him shall be equally divided amongst my Grandsons. And my Will is that if I purchase a piece of meadow land hereafter (as I have thought to do of Mr. Symmes) and my Grandson Joseph Russel assist me in paying for the same so that there be no debts thereby contracted to my other Estate then my Will is that said meadow shall be my sd Grandson Joseph Russel's and his heirs and assigns forever, And my Will is that what remains of my moveable Estate after my Wife's thirds my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid and Joseph's Team taken out and Utensils for husbandry taken out, shall be equally divided amongst my daughters.

“ And my Will is that my Grandson Joseph Russel shall always let my wife have a good gentle horse to ride to meeting on every Sabbath day.

“ And my Will is that if my Children contend and any of them or of my Grandchildren make Tryal or put in Law to break this my last Will and Testament that they or any of them shall thereby forfeit and loose their Right and Interest in my Estate.

"Item. I give unto my son in Law Walter Russel five shillings (that should have been mentioned before now) which shall be his full portion.

"And my Will is that the meadow that I have thought of buying in Case I do purchase it shall be my Grandson Joseph Russel's besides his part or half of my lands as abovesd. And my sd. Grandson shall have one acre of Land where my House stands moreover and besides his equal share as abovesaid, and my sd Grandson shall allow my Wife during her time of abode in my house the use of his fire to do her work withal.

"And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disannul all and every other or former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and bequeasts and Executors by me any way before named conflicting and ordaining my dear and loving Wife and my dutiful son Nathl Patten and my Dutiful Grandson Joseph Russel my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

"In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written.

"Nathanael Patten and seal. Signed sealed and declared to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us Samuel Cooke, Francis Kidder, John Cooke & Jno. Smith."

His will was allowed July 26, 1725, and on July 15, 1725, the following inventory was filed of his personal estate:

	£	s	d
Imprs His wearing apparel £7 2s and money £1 7s 6d	8	9	6
Item A pair of silver spectacles 5s and Books 29s			
5 pr of sheets and 2 sheets £5 3s	6	17	
1 feather bed bolster and Coverlid 6s one underbed			
Blanket bedsted and bedcord £1 2s	7	2	
1 blue rug blanket and 2 old Rugs 35s table linen			
25s 6d	3	0	6

1 Bed and furniture for the great Room £12 16s 5			
pillow beers 11s 6d	13	7	6
1 Chest of draws £2 15s a Cupboard 20s 2 old Chests			
one 10s tother 6s	4	11	
1 Oval table 22s 6d a great Chair 4s 6d and 7 other			
Chairs 20s	2	7	
1 Large Lookingglass 7s a small do 2s 7 old Chairs and			
a sugar bowl 7s		16	
1 old table a joint stool and an old meal trough 3s			
a Gallon bottle pail & pipkin 3s 6d		6	6
Item Furniture for the Chambers one feather bed			
and Bolster & 2 pillows	5	14	
A Coverlid and Blanket 16s 3 Beds one upper and			
two underbeds and bedcord 12s	1	8	
1 Chest and 2 boxes 13s Lumber in the Garret (as			
old tubs barrels) and a meal sive 10s	1	3	
Sheeps wool 8s a large old brass Kettle £1 10s pr of			
old andirons and frying pan 8s 6d	2	6	6
An old Spinning Wheel 5s an old Chair 2s a sive 1s		7	
2 China platters 2s 1 Ditto Bason 6d 4 Coffy Cups			
1s 4d 4 Earthen pots 4d & other earthen ware			
3s 4d		7	6
1 Glass Salt cellar 6d Glass bottles 8d and 4 wodn			
traies 4s 7 more bottll 2s 6d ½ Doz knives and			
forks 6s	13	8	
2 Wooden Bowles 1s 6d a Doz Wooden Plates 1s 6d			
an hour glass 1s warmg pan 20s skillet 7s	1	1	
A Chaffin dish and Gridiron 6s 2 iron Candlesticks 1s			
Tongs & fire slice 6s and irons 20s Bellows 18d	1	4	6
A box iron and 2 Heaters 2s Lamp 1s great iron Ket-			
tle 11s small ditto 7s	1	1	
Iron Pot and pot hooks 20s flesh fork and skimer			
1s 3d Gun & Rapier £1 16s 2 tramils 7s	2	14	3
14 puter plates 2 Do Basons 10 Do platters 1 tankard			
1 quart pott 1 pint pott and 4 spoons all	4	14	

1 flax Comb 5s 3 iron Saucepans 18d a pair of Scales and weights 3s	9	6
Three meal Baggs and a Wallet 9s 4d 2 meal barrl 6s 6d one Bear barrl and tunll 4s	19	10
One Wort Keelar Churn and wash tub and Cheese press 13s one clock Reel 2s and 4 old barrl 8s	1	3
Two Sadles an old pillion and bridle 31s 2 large Swine £4 a Cow and Calf £5	10	11
A pair of Steer £10 a Cow £4 a young mare £7 an old horse £2	23	
An old cart and Wheels £2 10s a yoke and Staple 1s old plow irons belonging to it 10s	3	10
A Plow Chain 7s an old Hoe 2s Horse chains and tackling 18s	1	7
Old broad axe 4s Sledge 2s old narrow axe 5s old Do mortacing 2s 6d	13	6
2 old hammers and an old bell 2s old handsaw and 2 old sithes 2s 2d	4	2
A beetle ring and wedge and old irons 3s 6d old augres and a Chisel 2s 9d	6	3
2 pitchforks 3s an old fann 2s 6d a sithe and tackling 4s old cart rope 2s	11	6
A Sled and Shingles and a Break 3s an old iron Barr 9s	1	2
	113	0 2

A memorandum attached showed there was the value of sixty-four pounds owed him by different persons, and stating that was a perfect inventory, excepting three cows and fourteen sheep that were then in the woods, and some small things of little value.

Children, born in Cambridge:

8. i. Nathaniel,³ b. Sept. 24, 1672.
9. ii. John, b. Sept. 24, 1672.
- iii. Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1674; m. Nathaniel Eames, of Framingham. He was b. Dec. 30, 1668, and d. Jan. 1, 1746. She d. Mar. 12, 1743.
10. iv. William, b. July 12, 1676.
- v. Mary, b. July 24, 1679; m. May 17, 1699, Walter Russell. She died before 1706. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Belcher) Russell.
- vi. Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1681. In his father's will provision is made for his support and for his burial expenses. No further record to be found of him.
- vii. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1689; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1739. Hannah Patten, of Cambridge, who died at the house of Abraham Hilland, made an oral will, viz., that her estate should "go to sister Russell and the two girls." When asked who she meant by the two girls she said Samuel Gooding's wife (Mary) and Sarah Swan, "and that Mary and Sarah should have all the clothes as sister Russell lives well and does not need them."
- viii. Elizabeth, m. Mar. 30, 1710, John Russell. In 1725 she was living at Killingly, Conn.

THIRD GENERATION

4. THOMAS³ (*Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born March 22, 1666, in Billerica; married Dec. 21, 1699, Hannah Foster, stepdaughter of Peter Bracket. She died Aug. 18, 1742, aged 75 years, 1 month. Sergeant Thomas Patten died Sept. 14, 1752.

Children, born in Billerica:

11. i. Thomas,⁴ b. Oct. 22, 1701.

- 12. ii. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1, 1702-3.
- 13. iii. John, b. Mar. 29, 1705.
- 14. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1710.

5. NATHANIEL ³ (*Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Sept. 14, 1668, in Billerica; married Dec. 6, 1695, Hannah Ross, who was daughter of Thomas Ross; born Mar. 31, 1679. He died Apr. 2, 1718. His widow married May 19, 1726, Joseph Emerson. On May 18, 1733, an agreement was entered into by the heirs setting off to Hannah Emerson, wife of Joseph Emerson, her thirds in the estate. This agreement was signed by Joseph Emerson, Hannah Emerson, Nathaniel Patten, Jr., and John Patten. The daughter, Hannah Patten, had on December 10, 1728, sold her interest in her father's estate to her brother Nathaniel for £140.

Children, born in Billerica:

- i. Hannah,⁴ b. Apr. 3, 1705.
- 15. ii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 10, 1707.
- 16. iii. John, b. Oct. 31, 1711.

6. WILLIAM ³ (*Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born May 12, 1671, in Billerica; married Mary Rogers, who was probably the daughter of John Rogers. She died May 16, 1716, aged 48 years. He married second, Elizabeth Whiting, widow of Samuel Whiting, of Dunstable. He was selectman of Billerica in 1720, 1723-25, 1728-30, and was Representative to the General Court, 1729-30. He died October 5, 1730, at Cambridge, while attending the General Court. The cause of his death was smallpox.

Children, born in Billerica:

- i. William,⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1694. Died May 12, 1694.
- 17. ii. Thomas, b. Mar. 12, 1695.

- iii. Mary, b. July 19, 1696; m. Sept. 4, 1732, Benjamin Wood, of Dracut.
- iv,v. Twin sons b. and d. May 20, 1698.
- vi. Rebecca, b. Apr. 18, 1699; m. Oct. 6, 1719, Capt. Jacob Danforth, of Billerica, who was the son of Ensign Jonathan and Rebecca (Parker) Danforth, and was b. Feb. 6, 1688. He died Jan. 2, 1754. She d. Jan. 27, 1773.
- vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1701; m. Jacob Taylor, of Concord.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1705. Died June 11, 1706.
- ix. William, b. Apr. 16, 1706. Died July 31, 1732.
- x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1709; m. Joseph Taylor, of Concord, in 1730.
- xi. Mehitable, b. Aug. 18, 1710; m. Feb. 1, 1733, Ralph Hill. He was the son of Samuel and Deborah Hill, and was b. Sept. 16, 1707. She d. Feb. 24, 1780. He m. Nov. 11, 1784, Abigail (Snow) Sanders, widow of David Sanders. He d. Feb. 13, 1789.

7. KENDALL ³ (*Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born April 20, 1689, in Billerica. According to Billerica records his first wife was named Abigail, for we find her death recorded as on July 20, 1718. These records also state that he married Abigail Kittredge about 1720. She was the daughter of John Kittredge, and was born Nov. 15, 1700. She died Dec. 4, 1737. He must have married a third time, as at his death his widow is spoken of as Susanna. He lived in Tewksbury and died Dec. 14, 1770. His real estate was appraised and divided by a commission who reported Jan. 8, 1771. They valued it at £365 12s 8d, and divided what was left after they had set off the thirds to the widow Susanna into two parts: one part they assigned to Daniel Shed and wife Abigail, heirs of Sarah Twiss, wife of John Twiss,

and heirs of Hannah Rider, wife of Josiah Rider; the other part they assigned to Mehitable Dutton, daughter of Kendall, Ephraim and Mary Frost, and Samuel and Rebecca Ober. As no mention is made of his daughter Elizabeth or his son Kendall or any heirs of them, it is to be presumed that they had died previous to this time, leaving no heirs. The widow, Susanna, died shortly after this, for we find that an inventory of her estate was made July 21, 1772, and filed in the probate court.

He served in the French war as "Trooper." His name appears on a company roll in 1705.

Children, born in Billerica :

- i. Kendall,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1713. Died Aug. 3, 1714.
- ii. Abigail, b. May 7, 1716; m. Daniel Shed, who was son of Daniel and Rebecca (Dutton) Shed, and was b. Jan. 7, 1714.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. and d. July 20, 1718.
- iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1720; m. John Twiss. She died previous to 1771.
- v. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1721. Died Jan. 21, 1753.
- vi. Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1724; m. Josiah Rider, who was son of Ephraim and Abigail Rider. She died previous to 1771.
- vii. Mehitable, b. Sept. 13, 1725; m. — Dutton.

Born in Tewksbury :

- viii. Kendall, b. Feb. 5, 1729. He died previous to 1737.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1730. Died previous to 1771.
- x. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1732; m. Ephraim Frost.
- xi. Rebecca, b. Jan. 11, 1735; m. Samuel Ober.
- xii. Kendall, b. July 21, 1737. Died previous to 1771.

8. NATHANIEL ³ (*Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1672; m. Feb. 17, 1702, Deborah Wright,

of Woburn, who was the daughter of John Wright. She died Mar. 9, 1716, aged 38 years, 10 days. He married, second, Sarah Frost, of Cambridge, May 17, 1720. She died at Menotomy, now Arlington, Aug. 11, 1747, aged 78 years. He died probably early in the year 1727, as his widow was appointed administrator of his estate May 8, 1727. His widow married Joseph Hamilton, of Boston, May 2, 1728. Mar. 25, 1730, the heirs filed a petition for the estate to be appraised, as Sarah Hamilton had quitted her right of dower.

His real estate at that time was appraised as follows:

	£	s
The homestead containing one acre of land with one dwelling and shop	150	
One acre and a half of meadow in Charlestown . . .	67	10
One half of two acre lot in Charlestown called Symmes meadow	33	
Seventeen acres of pasture in Cambridge	120	
A ten acre wood lot in Lexington	45	
	415	10

This property was all to be delivered to Joseph Russell, who was to pay each of the heirs the amount of money they would be entitled to as their share of the estate. This did not include all the property of Nathaniel Patten, as in addition to this he had his share in his father's estate. The above property was included in the inventory of his estate filed May 10, 1727, but we find that in the following July an additional inventory was filed which stated that it was his share of his father's estate. This consisted of:

	£	s
One half of 12 acres at home	60	
One half of 30 acres at Charlestown	307	10
One half of 10 acres at reedy meadow	45	
One half of 15 acres of woodland	30	
One half of 8 acres at rock meadow	20	
One half of 2 acres at Lexington	5	
His half of the barn	10	
	477	10

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. Nathaniel,⁴ b. Dec. 10, 1702.
- ii. Abigail, b. May 6, 1705; m. Dec. 2, 1731, Sebas Jackson, who was the son of Edward and Mary Jackson, Apr. 20, 1706. He died in Feb., 1771.
- iii. Jonathan, b. Oct., 1706. He was killed Dec. 22, 1730, by the falling of a clay bank where he was digging. The probate court records give his residence as Charlestown and his occupation as housewright.
- iv. Deborah, b. July 25, 1708. Died Oct. 22, 1708.
- v. Deborah, b. Sept. 6, 1709; m. June 20, 1732, Simon Howard.
- vi. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1711; m. Oct. 17, 1733, Michael Jackson, of Newton, who was the son of Edward and Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 28, 1709-10. He died Oct. 8, 1757. She died Apr. 21, 1776.
- vii. Priscilla, b. June 6, 1713; d. Apr. 1, 1714.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1714. Baptized Apr. 10, 1715. She married Samuel Swan, son of Ebenezer and Bathsheba Swan. He was b. Apr. 5, 1711.
- ix. Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1716. Died Sept. 16, 1739.
- x. Priscilla, b. in 1717.

9. JOHN³ (*Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1672; married Mar. 13, 1700, Margaret Luxford, who was the daughter of Reuben Luxford and was born July 27, 1673. They are said to have resided on the south side of Brattle Street, between Ash and Sparks Streets. His wife was appointed administrator of his estate May 8, 1717. She died Feb. 19, 1718.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. Margaret,⁴ b. Mar. 5, 1700; m. Nov. 8, 1733, Charles Hunnewell, of Charlestown, for his second wife. He was son of Charles and Eliza (Davis) Hunnewell.
19. ii. Luxford, b. Mar. 31, 1704.
20. iii. John, b. Nov. 8, 1706.
- iv. Rebecca. In the will of Nathaniel Patten, given on a previous page, he speaks of his grandchildren John, Rebecca, and Sarah Squire, children of Rebecca Squire, deceased.

10. WILLIAM³ (*Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Cambridge, July 12, 1676; married Abigail Willis, of Medford, Jan. 3, 1701. She was the daughter of Stephen Willis and granddaughter of George Willis. George Willis was born in England in 1601, and was in Cambridge in 1637, where he was admitted freeman May 2, 1638. He lived to a good old age, for in 1687 we find him with others addressing a petition to King James II. (Hutchinson History of Massachusetts, Vol. I.). At that time Governor Andros was harassing the colonists by disputing their titles to their lands, on the ground that the Colonial Charter having been cancelled by the Court of Chancery, all grants heretofore made under it were invalid and of no effect. The address runs as follows: "The petition and address of John Gibson, aged about 87 and of

George Willow, aged 86 years, as also on behalf of their neighbours, the inhabitants of Cambridge in New England, in most humble wise sheweth; That your majestys good subjects, with much hard labour and great disbursements have subdued a wilderness, built our houses and planted orchards, being encouraged by our indubitable right to the soil by the royal charter granted unto the first planters, together with our first purchases of the natives, as also by sundry letters and declarations sent to the late governor and company from his late Majesty, your royal brother, assuring us of the full enjoyment of our properties and possessions, as is more especially contained in the declaration sent when the quo warranto was issued out against our charter. But we are necessitated to make this our moan and complaint to your excellent Majesty, for that our title is now questioned to our lands, by us quietly possessed for near 60 years, and without which we cannot subsist. Our humble address to our governor Sir Edmund Andros shewing our just title, long and peaceable possession, together with our claim of the benefit of your Majesty's letters and declarations assuring all your good subjects that they shall not be molested in their properties and possessions, not availing.

"Royal Sir, We are a poor people and have no way to procure money to defend our cause in the law; nor know we of friends at court, and therefore unto your royal Majesty as the publick father of all your subjects, do we make this our humble address for relief, beseeching your Majesty graciously to pass your royal act for the confirmation of your Majesty's subjects here in our possessions, to us derived from our late Governor and Company of this your Majesty's colony.

"We now humbly cast ourselves and the distressed con-

dition of our wives and children at your Majesty's feet and conclude with that saying of Queen Esther, 'if we perish we perish.' "

The revolution in England the following year, which removed the Stuart king from the throne, probably relieved the signers of the above petition from further apprehension of a disturbance of their titles by the Crown.

Stephen Willis, the son of George, was born Oct. 14, 1644, and in early life removed to Braintree, where he married Hannah, daughter of Francis and Mary Eliot. He later removed to Medford, where his daughter Abigail was born Oct. 3, 1677.

At a meeting of inhabitants of Cambridge, held Mar. 11, 1700, for choice of town officers and other business, the following vote was passed:

"William Patten requesting of the Proprietors yt he might have halfe an Acre of land where his house standeth wch he is willing to purchase it was voted by ye Proprietors that he shall have that liberty and give what the sd Committee above mentioned shall determine."

At this meeting he was appointed fence-viewer; and at the meeting held a year later, he was appointed surveyor of highways.

William Patten lived in Cambridge until 1712, when he removed to Medford. His wife died Feb. 19, 1725. He died Sept. 7, 1744.

Children, born in Cambridge:

21. i. William,⁴ b. Aug. 21, 1701.
- ii. Abigail, b. June 11, 1703; m. Mar. 7, 1739, John Legg.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Jan. 14, 1706; m. Dec. 5, 1738, Thomas Seccomb, of Medford. He was the son of Peter Sec-

comb and Hannah Willis Seccomb, and was born Aug. 16, 1711. He was the town clerk of Medford, and a book bound in brown paper and bearing his initials on the cover, containing a record of deaths in Medford kept by various persons, is still in existence.

22. iv. Stephen, b. June 19, 1707.

v. Eliot, b. May 15, 1709.

vi. Mary, b. May 20, 1711; died Mar. 15, 1773.

Born in Medford:

23. vii. John, b. Jan. 1, 1713.

24. viii. Aaron, b. Apr. 16, 1717.

25. ix. Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1719.

FOURTH GENERATION

11. THOMAS ⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Oct. 22, 1701, in Billerica; m. Hannah Kittredge, who was the daughter of Daniel Kittredge. Thomas Patten died Sept. 16, 1733.

Child:

Hannah,⁵ b. Apr. 17, 1732, in Billerica.

12. NATHANIEL ⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Feb. 1, 1702-3, in Billerica. Where he lived or whom he married is an uncertainty. In a cemetery at Willington, Conn., are said to be the following inscriptions:

"Dea. Nathaniel Patten died Apr. 19, 1779, in his 77th year. Mrs. Ruth Patten, wife of Dea. Nathaniel Patten, formerly wife of Mr. William Johnson. Died Oct. 3, 1786, ae. 80."

Mr. William Johnson, by the same authority, died June 2,

1774. A search of the Willington town and church records fails to throw any light on this matter.

Nathaniel Patten seems to have been a favorite name. There were in Connecticut Pattens bearing this name, but I have not been able to get sufficient information on them to connect them with our line. In only one instance have I been able to get in communication with any of their descendants. If these are in connection with this line it would be, I think, through this one, who died in Willington. There was a Nathaniel Patten in Killingly, who married Anna Hutchins, Oct. 18, 1730. He had ten children whose births are recorded in Killingly.

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. Sept. 7, 1732.
- ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1733.
- iii. Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1735.
- iv. Phebe, b. Aug. 31, 1737.
- v. Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1739.
- vi. Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1742.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 19, 1744.
- viii. Silas, b. Dec. 24, 1747.
- ix. Susie, b. June 19, 1751.
- x. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 27, 1754.

Of this family we know nothing further, except that the name of Nathaniel Patten appears on a subscription to hire a minister in South Killingly in April, 1735.

At a later date there was a Nathaniel Patten in Norwich, and some authorities on Norwich history say he was of Cambridge. In a history of Norwich we find the following account of him. In May, 1774, "Nathaniel Patten, Book binder and Stationer from Boston," opened a shop "near the east end

of the plain," not far from Robertson's printing office. He proposed "to bind, gild and letter books in as splendid a manner as can be done in London." At the same time he offered for sale the largest assortment of books that had probably ever been displayed in this part of Connecticut. His stock included works of Doddridge, Watts, Owen, Harvey, Rowe, Thomson, Smollett; Blair's "Grave," "Pilgrim's Progress," "Vicar of Wakefield," "Arabian Nights," Milton's "Looking Glass for Laity and Clergy," "New England's Memorial," "King Philip's Bloody War," Lord Somers's "Judgment of Kingdoms and Nations," Hancock's "Oration, on the Bloody 5th of March, 1770," Rev. Mr. Sampson Ocean's much approved "Collection of Hymns and Spiritual Songs," and many other standard and popular works, besides school-books and works for children. Of stationery he had a great variety, and to this he added articles in the fancy line, which resembled the items of more modern days.

"A famous tincture for taking out stains
Surprising excellent tooth-drops
Venetian tooth-powder
Imperial lip-salve
A most curious eye-water
A most excellent worm powder," etc.

It would probably have been difficult at that day to find in any other place on the continent, out of the range of the great cities, a literary counter presenting greater attractions to the old and young of both sexes, than was furnished by the book shop of Mr. Patten on Norwich Green.

Mr. Patten is reported to have left Boston on account of

the troubles with the mother country in which that town was so deeply involved. He is said to have left Norwich soon after this, but where he went is not stated.

In 1796 a Nathaniel Patten, of Norwich, married Faith Foster. He was of the firm of Sterry and Patten.

About this time there was a Nathaniel Patten in Hartford, who was also a bookbinder by trade. In 1781 he sold in Newton to David Bemis land and buildings, being one-third of a paper-mill. In 1786 his name appears as one of the subscribers for building a new church in Hartford. He owned, in the First Church, pew No. 8, a large square pew on the side aisle.

He was a man of considerable means and was a frequent advertiser in the Hartford papers of that time. I have been unable to learn anything of his ancestry. There is a tradition among his descendants that he came from Scotland with his father when ten years of age, and settled in Boston, following the printer's trade. He married July 18, 1784, Lucinda Hitchcock, daughter of Capt. Aaron and Experience (King) Hitchcock. She died Nov. 10, 1789. He married, second, Mar. 7, 1792, at Longmeadow, Sarah Burt, who was the daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Experience (Chapin) Burt. He died Aug. 7, 1834, at the age of 82 years. His wife died Nov. 13, 1846, aged 79 years. At the St. Louis Exposition his door-plate was used on the Connecticut State Building.

Children:

- i. Experience, m. Aug. 3, 1815, Fortune Clark White.
- ii. Lucinda, b. in 1785; d. Sept. 19, 1807, ae. 22 yrs.
- iii. Fanny, d. y.
- iv. Sally, d. y.
- v. Mary Ann, b. in 1803; m. May 22, 1822, Alfred S. Munson. She d. April, 1887.

13. JOHN ⁴ (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² William ¹*) was born Mar. 29, 1705, in Billerica; married Elizabeth Frost, who was the daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Kittredge) Frost and was born Feb. 23, 1717. She died Apr. 20, 1756. They lived in Tewksbury, but moved from there in 1753, to Shrewsbury, where they were admitted to the church in 1754.

Children, born in Tewksbury, except one:

- i. Johanan,⁵ b. and d. May 9, 1742.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1743. Mar. 13, 1774, she was received into the South Church, Andover, by profession of faith. She d. Aug. 20, 1818.
26. iv. John, b. Mar. 21, 1745.
- v. Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1746; d. July 4, 1749.
- vi. Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1749.
27. vii. Elijah, b. Nov. 21, 1750.
- viii. Hannah, b. at Shrewsbury, Sept. 2, 1753.

14. JOSEPH ⁴ (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² William ¹*) was born Sept. 26, 1710, in Billerica; married Jan. 8, 1735, Susanna Hill, who was the daughter of Samuel Hill.

He lived in Billerica until 1743, when his name disappears from the tax-list. In 1762 he deeds, together with his wife Susanna, all the rights they have in the estate of Samuel Hill, of Billerica. This deed is witnessed by Alice and Mehitable Patten, and in it he gives his residence as Ship Island, Lincoln County. In the Lincoln County Registry of Maine, we find that this island is on the east side of the Sheepscot River, and that he purchased it of one Samuel Barter, in 1746. In 1753 he bought another small island or neck of land called Moors Island. In both these deeds he gives his residence as Newbury. In 1762 he deeds to Alice

Patten, tailor, his real estate consisting of Ship Island and two adjoining necks of land called Moors Island and Indian-town Island, together with two hundred acres of land, including two ponds, on the main land in the town of Boothbay.

When at one time a petition was presented for the formation of a new county to be called Lincoln County, the name of Joseph Patten appears among the petitioners.

In the first records of Lincoln County, pertaining to the opening of the first court in Pownalboro, in the list of justices present appears the name of Joseph Patten. In the Lincoln County Record in 1762 we find a list of marriages solemnized by Joseph Patten, J. P.

Children, born in Billerica :

- i. Lucy,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1735. Among the marriage intentions published in Newburyport we find that of Somerby Moody and Lucy Patten, of Sheepscot, July 12, 1755.
- ii. Alice, b. July 3, 1738.
- iii. Joseph, b. July 29, 1742.

15. NATHANIEL ⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Sept. 10, 1707; married Mary Kidder, who was daughter of Enoch and Mary (Haywood) Kidder. They are thought to be the ones who were living in Oxford in 1729. Dec. 7, 1729, Nathaniel Patten, cooper, and Mary, his wife, convey land and mill in Oxford to Joseph Reed, of Leicester. The following year they convey land to Benoni Twitchell, also in Oxford. They are afterward reported to have gone to Windham, Conn., where their children are said to have been born, but on the Windham records the birth of Mary only appears. He afterward

went to Stafford, Conn., where he remained until his death. His grave and that of his wife may be seen there at the present time. He died Nov. 25, 1756. His widow married Nathaniel Woodward. She died Nov. 30, 1789, aged 88 years.

At a court of probate held at Hartford, Sept. 5, 1757, the following entry appears: "It was certified to this Court by Zebulon West, Esq. Justice of Peace that Sarah Patten, a minor 13 years of age, Daughter of Nathaniel Patten, late of Tolland, deceased, before him made choice of Nathaniel Woodward of Coventry in the County of Windham to be her guardian which choice the Court allows."

At the same court "Nathaniel Woodward of Coventry, administrator in right of his wife Mary, the Relict of Nath'l Patten, late of Stafford deceased, having settled their account of administration on said Estate then move to the Court for distribution." The decree of distribution gives "to the Relict of said Dec'd now the wife of said Nath'l Woodward one third of the movable Estate, exclusive of Debts and charges and one third of the Real Estate for her Improvement during life and to Nath'l Patten, eldest son a Double share and to John Patten, William Patten, and to Mary Patten, Hannah Patten, and Sarah Patten, children of the deceased each of them a single share."

Children:

- i. Mary,^s b. in Oxford, Apr. 10, 1728; d. June 21, 1734.
- ii. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1729; m. Jan. 24, 1762, Nathan Pease. He was born at Enfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1740.
28. iii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 19, 1733.
- iv. Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1735, in Windham, Conn.; m. Jonathan Torrey, of Monson.

- v. Sarah, b. in 1744; m. Dec. 24, 1767, Dr. Robert Heaton, or Stanton. She lived to be nearly 100 years old.
- 29. vi. John, b. in 1747.
- 30. vii. William, b. in 1752.

16. JOHN ⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Oct. 31, 1711, in Billerica; married Feb. 4, 1736, Jane Hill, who was the daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Susanna (Baldwin) Hill, who was born Nov. 7, 1712. She died June 21, 1786, in the 74th year of her age. He died June 14, 1785. They lived in Billerica.

Children, born in Billerica:

- 31. i. John,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1737.
- ii. Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1739; d. July 17, 1764.
- iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1741.
- 32. iv. Asa, b. Feb. 24, 1747.

17. THOMAS ⁴ (*William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Mar. 12, 1695, in Billerica; married Miriam Stearns about 1730. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary Miriam Stearns, who was born Aug. 5, 1705. She died Sept. 16, 1747. He was a cooper by trade and died Oct. 10, 1747. An appraisal of his estate was made Oct. 28, 1747, and his personal estate was valued at £824 9s od. For live stock he had one mare, five cows, one heifer, two calves, a yearling steer, twenty-one sheep, four swine, nine small pigs, three geese, and a swarm of bees. In 1754 a settlement of his estate was made by commissioners, who reported Feb. 4, 1754. They valued the real estate at £3,175. It consisted of 222 acres of land, and a pew in the meeting-house. This real estate, by a decree of the court, was assigned to the

sons William and Thomas, and they were to pay their brethren Isaac, Jonathan, David, Miriam, Sarah, and Mary their share of the estate in money.

Children, born in Billerica :

- i. Mary,⁵ b. Dec. 21, 1730. Died previous to 1737.
- ii. Miriam, b. Dec. 21, 1730.
33. iii. William, b. Sept. 24, 1732.
34. iv. Thomas, b. Apr. 2, 1734.
- v. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1735; m. June 5, 1755, Dr. Timothy Danforth, who was the son of Capt. Jacob and Rebecca (Patten) Danforth, and was b. Nov. 11, 1729. He died June 21, 1792.
- vi. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1737.
35. vii. Isaac, b. June 3, 1739.
- viii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1743.
36. ix. David, b. Aug. 2, 1745.

18. NATHANIEL ⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1702. He married Mary ———.

He went to Killingly, Conn., and was a housewright there in 1727. In a deed of land purchased there, he is spoken of as of Cambridge. He did not remain there, for on Feb. 1, 1731, administration was granted on the estate of Jonathan Patten, late of Charlestown, to his brother Nathaniel Patten, late of Killingly, County of Windham, Conn., but now resident in Cambridge. He is said to be the one who owned a house at the corner of Mount Auburn Street and Brattle Square. In the deed given when he sold the property in 1755 his occupation is given as cooper. In a deed given in 1756 by Nathaniel and his wife Mary his residence is given as Watertown. Aug. 25, 1757, John Willson, of Newton, sells to Nathaniel Patten, Jr., late of Cambridge, a small

piece of land in Roxbury near the new meeting-house. Aug. 20, 1759, Samuel Gridley, of Roxbury, sells to Nathaniel Patten, of Roxbury, cooper, a small piece of land on the meeting-house hill adjoining land of Nathaniel Patten. This deed was not recorded until Sept. 30, 1790. The record of his family is very incomplete. In the history of Cambridge two children are mentioned, namely, Jonathan and Ebenezer. William Patten, who was the minister in Hartford, was the son of Nathaniel Patten, who lived in Roxbury, although the town histories assign him to Nathaniel Patten whose wife was Mary Kidder, but he did not live in Roxbury. Nathaniel, of Roxbury, also had a son Nathaniel, but nothing definite is to be found of him. He also had a daughter Mary, who married Thomas Hunt, of Stockbridge, Oct. 27, 1789.

At a meeting held in Roxbury, Nov. 23, 1772, a letter was received from the town of Boston requesting a free communication of sentiments "on our common danger." This letter was considered, and a committee, of which Nathaniel Patten was one, was chosen to report thereon. The report, made Dec. 14th, "made great uneasiness and very difficult to understand the true state of the vote and a number of the inhabitants withdrew from the meeting after which said report and letter of correspondence was read over again and accepted." The report was probably drawn up by the chairman, Isaac Winslow, Esq., whose conservative views led him to cast his vote with the loyalists. Three of the committee, one of whom was Nathaniel Patten, refused to sign the report. A Committee of Correspondence was then chosen, of which Nathaniel Patten was a member.

In a book entitled "Interesting Family Letters," published by Rev. William Patten of Newport, in 1834, after the

death of his mother, we find several letters in which members of the family are referred to.

In a letter from Nathaniel Patten, written in 1767, he says: "My son Nathaniel came in from sea last Sabbath." In a letter written Dec. 12, 1775, he says: "I am now going to remove the third time to make room for our friends the soldiers." June 28, 1776, he writes: "We have returned to our little habitation and have some of our children with us. Daughter P— is come from B— and is with us. My son Nathaniel is confined at Nova Scotia. The government will not suffer him to come away." On July 16, 1776, he again writes and says: "The very seat of civil war — cannon balls often flying among us and into our houses. About the 19th of April we heard the British troops were coming out of Boston into the country on some hostile design. We thought it likely that they would destroy Roxbury, as they went along. We therefore in a hurry tumbled out what we could of our most valuable effects under fences, or where we thought they would be a little out of sight, as we had not time to remove them far. But it appeared their orders were to go to Concord, and destroy the magazine, and stores there. They went peaceably, until they got to Lexington, where they killed eight men; and then continued to Concord, where they did some mischief, and killed one or two men. Then our people thought it high time to defend themselves. There were a few collected, some say 50 or 60 at first, who attacked the King's troops with such resolution as made them retreat, and as they retreated, our people kept gathering, until they amounted to about three hundred, as I have heard some say, who were in the battle, that attacked the king's troops, at any one time, and yet they fled before our people, for the Lord was with them, and they could not

stand before them. How wonderful was it to see 500 men drive 2,000 veteran troops, for twenty miles, who had boasted so much what they could do with the Yankees. After this battle, in which they lost five hundred men, according to the best accounts we could get I thought they would not dare to come out again. I got our things into the house again, and staid until all the people had removed from the lower end of the town, a great many for near half a mile above us, still I thought there was no danger of their coming out; perhaps they might take it into their heads to fire their cannon, and spoil our houses, but thought after the first shot or two we should have time to escape; but one night about nine o'clock, there was news that the troops were coming out of town; my son came in and told his mother, he thought she had better get out of the way if she could; it was very dark and muddy and no horse to be got, they were all gone; so she was obliged to travel nearly a mile in the mud, which she had not done for seven years. After that she said she could not go home again — she could not run away if there should be occasion. Afterwards she was taken sick with a fever, and was nigh death, according to human appearance; but God had something more for her to do or suffer. Afterward Jonathan and I staid until they fired their cannon balls into a number of houses, and one into our store and two more, one on each side. Since that every few days they fire into Roxbury, and have shattered some of the houses very much. After we were driven away, we went just up by the middle meeting house, and hired a store, and part of a house, so that we have as good accommodations as we can expect in these times. My son Jonathan is in very good business he is a setler for the army."

Nathaniel Patten died July 5, 1790, and is buried in

the Eustis Street burying-ground. His estate was settled by Thomas Hunt as administrator. In March, 1790, we find that Nathaniel Patten obtained an execution against one Benjamin Hamilton, and to satisfy the execution he proceeded to take possession of a piece of land, and for that purpose appointed Jonathan Patten, of Roxbury, as his attorney to act for him in the matter. In 1791 we find that Jonathan Patten sells two parcels of land in Roxbury; one to Thomas Hunt and the other to Josiah and Nathaniel Ruggles. As no wife is mentioned in these deeds it is to be presumed that he was not married, or if he had been, the wife was not then living.

Children:

- Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1731; baptized, according to church records, Aug. 12, 1744.
37. William, b. Mar. 11, 1738.
- Nathaniel and Mary; we find no record of birth.
- There was a son Ebenezer, who was baptized July 22, 1750, at the house of Nathaniel Patten, according to the church records. As no further mention is anywhere found of him, he probably died young.

19. LUXFORD ⁴ (*John*,³ *Nathaniel* ² *William* ¹) was born in Cambridge, Mar. 31, 1704; married May 11, 1727, Rebecca Robbins, who was the daughter of Nathaniel Robbins.

He inherited his father's house and died before May 17, 1730. His wife was appointed administratrix June 26, 1730. His real estate was valued at £145. It consisted of a house, barn, and land at £70, and two acres of land in Watertown and two three-acre lots at Cambridge Rocks.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. Mary,^s b. May 10, 1728; d. Jan. 11, 1736.
- ii. Rebecca, b. May 12, 1730; d. Mar. 11, 1736.

20. JOHN ⁴ (*John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1706; married Dec. 10, 1730, Sarah Pomeroy, of Stoughton, who was the daughter of Joshua and Repent (Weeks) Pomeroy, and was born Feb. 10, 1712. She died Aug. 14, 1731. He married, second, Mary Robbins, of Walpole, Apr. 12, 1732. She was daughter of William Robbins, of Dedham, and was born Nov. 6, 1709. In 1728 they were living in Stoughton. At the death of her husband Mary Patten was appointed administratrix, and on Mar. 7, 1769, filed an inventory of the estate. His property amounted to £246 6s 1d. It consisted, besides personal property, in the shape of provisions, furniture, etc., of one dwelling-house and sixty-two acres of land, by estimation valued at £120, and cattle as follows: one horse, and yoke of oxen, one small heifer and one yoke small bulls, four cows, nine sheep, four lambs, two swine, and fowls and geese, the whole of them being valued at £29 18s 8d. When the estate was settled Mary Patten reports that she has on hand, after all debts are paid, the sum of £104 16s 5d. In the order for distribution of the estate she is allowed £34 15s 9d, and John, as the eldest son, is allowed a double portion, viz., £17 9s 5d, and the other six children are allowed £8 14s 8d each.

Children:

38. i. John,^s b. Aug. 1, 1731.
- ii. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1732; m. Jan. 8, 1761, Seth Boyden.
- iii. Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1737.

These three are all that are recorded in Stoughton.

- iv. Sarah, m. Mar. 28, 1765, Jacob Boyden.
- v. Abigail, b. in 1746; m. Timothy Briggs, of Norton. They were published June 1, 1770. He was son of Ensign Timothy and Mary (Briggs) Briggs, and was b. Apr. 27, 1745. He d. Nov. 10, 1819. She d. Nov. 4, 1818. They lived at Norton, but worshipped with the Baptist church at Taunton.

Children:

- 1. Timothy Briggs, b. Aug. 3, 1771; d. of yellow fever at Boston Quarantine, Sept. 1, 1797. He graduated at Brown University in 1794.
 - 2. Hannah Briggs, b. June 23, 1773; m. Oct. 3, 1797, Noah Deane, of Fairhaven. She d. Apr. 5, 1866. She is said to have been a woman of elegant appearance and cultivated tastes, and retained her mental powers to the close of a very long life.
 - 3. Polly Briggs, b. June 16, 1775; m. Nov. 1, 1795, Capt. Daniel Goodwin. She d. May 31, 1861. She is said to have been a woman of strong character and self-reliance and interested in all out-of-door pursuits. She, like her sister, was fond of reading and given to writing letters old-fashioned and entertaining. Her husband was away at sea much of the time, and all the care of a large family devolved upon her. Her children did credit to her training. Four sons and three grandsons became clergymen in the Episcopal Church.
39. vi. David.
vii. Sibyl.

21. WILLIAM ⁴ (*William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1701; married Nov. 17, 1726, Ann Seccomb, of Medford.

Children, born in Medford:

- i. George,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1729. He d. Dec. 4, 1729.
- ii. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1730; m. Nov. 27, 1751, Samuel Hall, who was the son of John and Elizabeth Hall, and was b. Apr. 2, 1728.
- iii. Anne, b. Mar. 4, 1733; m. Apr. 4, 1757, Nathaniel Davis, of Charlestown. He was son of Nathaniel and Ann (Goodwin) Davis.
- iv. George, b. Nov. 9, 1735. He d. Feb. 24, 1740.
40. v. Jonathan, b. July 7, 1738.
- vi. Rebecca, b. Apr. 11, 1742. She d. May 14, 1742.
- vii. Abigail, b. June 2, 1744; m. Dec. 29, 1763, Josiah Burroughs. He was son of Josiah and Hannah (Lewis) Burroughs, and was b. Jan. 19, 1737.

22. STEPHEN ⁴ (*William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹), born in Cambridge, June 19, 1707. He married Dec. 10, 1735, at Amesbury, where he went to live, Mary Sargent. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Quimby Sargent, and was born Sept. 16, 1714. She was the great-granddaughter of William Sargent, who came to New England about 1631. He was one of the twelve who, with John Winthrop, the younger, commenced the settlement of Agawam, now Ipswich. His name appears in the Massachusetts Colony records as Wm. Srjeant, in an order protecting the grantees at Agawam. He was one of the first to settle at Newbury, in 1635.

During the French and Indian War, in 1757, the Earl of Loudon was obliged to resort to impressment to raise an

army to attack Canada, and Stephen was impressed, but did not go, sending a substitute instead.

He died at Newburyport, Mar. 25, 1761. His wife died Jan. 21, 1786.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Abigail,⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Dec. 24, 1761, Ephraim Currier.
41. ii. Willis, b. Oct. 21, 1738.
42. iii. John, b. May 26, 1740.
43. iv. Stephen, b. in 1743.
44. v. Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1745.

23. JOHN ⁴ (*William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Medford, Jan. 1, 1713; married Nov. 4, 1736, Priscilla Loring, who was the daughter of Daniel Loring, of Boston, and was born in Boston, Jan. 15, 1713. In 1743 John Patten and his wife Priscilla sign an agreement on the division of the estate of Daniel Loring. The occupation of John is given as that of hatter. Daniel Loring's dwelling, owned by Governor Leverett in 1679, his orchard, malt-house, mill-house, and wharf were situated on north side of Beach Street, opposite Coolidge's new church. The wharf was afterward called Jackson's Wharf. His son Nathaniel Loring was a partner in the brewery, and at his father's death he was bequeathed the principal part of the estate. In 1784 he died and gave the same to William Patten, his executor. To his sister Priscilla he gave two dwelling-houses. In 1787 a fire in the malt-houses destroyed one hundred buildings, including the Hollis Street Church.

A few years ago there appeared in the *Boston Globe* an account of this fire, from which I make the following extract. .

“ Boston’s great fire of 1787, great for that day with its population of something like fifteen thousand, broke out in the evening of April 19th in William Patten’s malt-house in Beach Street, and spread with great rapidity in a southerly direction, taking in both sides of Washington Street from Eliot to Common Street on the east.

“ The town had almost recovered from the effects of the disastrous fire of 1767, and the inhabitants had implicit faith in the efficiency of the newly organized fire department. They never dreamed that another such scene as they had witnessed at the time could be repeated in the town of Boston.

“ The following extract from a letter written by Doctor Belknap to his friend, Mr. Hazard, is the most interesting account of the fire extant.

“ ‘ Now, my dear sir, I will give you some account of the fire of Friday evening. I could, as is usual in such cases, tell you of what I did, where I went and how I worked and waded through the dock at low water, and all that, but I believe a general account, with a small plan or sketch will be as much as you will want to have.

“ ‘ I was on the spot the next day, and with my pencil marked its progress, a copy of which I will enclose. The wind was a dry northeaster and had prevailed two days, the houses, with only one or two exceptions, were wooden and shingled.

“ ‘ It began in a malt house and had there been no wind the malt and dwelling house adjoining would have silently consumed without further mischief, and about one hundred legs of bacon that were taken to smoke would have been all the general damage.

“ ‘ But the wind carried the flakes of fire over the dock into

some barns and dock houses adjoining to the main street and so rapid and irresistible was its progress that between 6 and 7 o'clock in the evening it destroyed between 70 and 80 dwelling houses with Mr. Ebenezer Wright's rectory (Hollis Street Church) as far as there was anything to be burned and had the town extended 10 or 20 miles in that direction, and wooden houses in the way, dry as they were the fire would have been equally as extensive. No lives were lost though much substance. . . .'

"April 25th, by an account taken by the selectmen, the loss sustained by the fire was 56 dwellings, 13 stores, a meeting-house, 8 barns, and 86 families burned out. Loss of property in round numbers, twenty thousand dollars.

"Much praise was given to the inhabitants of Charlestown, Roxbury, Dorchester, Milton, Cambridge, and Medford 'for their very spirited and cheerful assistance with their engines on this occasion.'

"The light given by the fire was so great that at Watertown a person's countenance could be plainly distinguished at a considerable distance. . . .

"One result of the fire was to entail a great amount of hardship and suffering, and on the following Sunday committees of the several churches in the town set on foot subscriptions, and the large sums contributed told of Boston's benevolence and liberality. Among others who contributed was General Lafayette, who no sooner heard the news than he wrote a letter of sympathy for Boston, and directed Samuel Beck to pay two hundred guineas on his account to the sufferers. A petition was sent to the General Court for relief, and several thousand dollars were appropriated by that body."

I find no complete record of this family, but find that on

March 19, 1765, Priscilla Patten, widow, Sarah and Anna Patten, spinsters, Jonathan Patten, tailor, Daniel Patten, baker, William Patten, malster, all of Boston, deeded to Jonathan Patten, of Medford, shopkeeper, by quitclaim deed, "all the Right Property and demand whatsoever that we now have or ever may have by any way or means whatsoever to the real Estate of our Hond. Uncle John Willis, late of Medford in the County of Middlesex aforesaid decd. yeoman whether being in Medford aforesaid or any other Place whatever together with all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said Priscilla, Sarah, Anna, Jonathan, Daniel and William Patten which they now have or at any time heretofore had of in and to the aforementioned Premises with the appurtenances or to any part thereof or which at any time heretofore has been held used occupied or enjoyed as part or parcel of the same."

It is supposed that the above persons were children of John Patten, who died in 1759 or 1760.

Jonathan Patten, of Medford, had previously bought the interest of other heirs of John Willis, as on Apr. 23, 1764, Willis, John, and Stephen Patten, coopers, of Amesbury, gave a similar deed to the one quoted above. On Feb. 7, 1764, Thomas Patten, a brickburner of Medford, and Mary, his wife, also gave Jonathan Patten a similar deed.

In December, 1758, John Patten, with others, deeds to Benjamin Willis their interest in dower set off from estate of Thomas Willis to Susanna Willis, but, in August, 1761, Priscilla is spoken of as a widow.

Priscilla Patten died Aug. 1, 1798, aged 85 years. In her will, dated Sept. 13, 1787, and proved Sept. 11, 1798, she

mentions her son William and grandson Nathaniel, and names her daughter Sarah as executrix.

Children:

- i. Sarah,^s b. in 1738; d. unm. Apr., 1809, aged 71 years.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1739; d. Dec. 29, 1752, aged 13 years.
45. iii. William, b. in 1750.

Sarah, in her will dated Feb. 17, 1808, says:

"I give and bequeath to my kinsman Nathaniel Patten, late of Roxbury, Ropemaker but now residing in Boston, twenty dollars and hope that he will consider the manner in which I remember his children in the same light of affection as if I had bestowed my worldly substance on him. This sum I order for him within one year after my decease and as much sooner as my executor may find convenient. I give and bequeath to my little namesake Sarah Patten, daughter of my kinsman above named One hundred dollars to be paid her when she becomes of age. I give devise and bequeath unto my trusty friend Robert Lamb of Boston Merchant all my Real Estate situate in Boston and bounded as follows; viz; Southerly on Beach Street, measuring sixty six feet, Westerly on land of John Jarvis, measuring one hundred and Eighteen feet, Northerly on Land of John Hoskins, measuring twenty seven feet, Easterly on Land of General Henry Jackson, measuring seventy three feet, Northerly on Land of said Jackson, measuring twenty one feet, and Easterly again on said Jacksons Land, measuring forty five feet, together with all the buildings thereon and all rights and privileges thereto belonging. To have and to hold to him the said Robert Lamb for and during the Life of my nephew Nathaniel Patten aforesaid and after his decease to descend to the four after named Children of the said Nathaniel as tenants in common in equal and undivided shares, of one fourth part to each viz; To Nathaniel Patten Junior, Nancy Patten, Mary Burdick Patten

and Sarah Patten and to their heirs and assigns known as a fee simple estate. All the Residue of my Property after paying my debts and Legacies I give devise and bequeath to the aforementioned Children to be divided between them share and share alike."

Nov. 17, 1808, she added a codicil to the will, in which she provides that "in case my Nephew Nathaniel Patten should die before the decease of his present wife I do hereby bequeath her the sum of One hundred dollars to be paid her yearly and every year from the time of my decease and so long as she shall remain a widow." In this codicil, also, she bequeaths her tomb in Chapel Church burying-ground to the children of Nathaniel Patten.

24. AARON ⁴ (*William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Medford, Apr. 16, 1717; married Dec. 6, 1739, Jane Ordway, of Newbury. July 6, 1748, she was appointed administratrix on her husband's estate. June 18, 1759, James Ordway was appointed, she probably having died. On the same date he was also appointed guardian to the four children, Rebecca and Lois above fourteen years of age, and Isaac and William under fourteen. Aaron Patten was admitted to the Second Church in Amesbury, Nov. 15, 1741, and dismissed "to church where he now lived" in 1744. This was Newbury.

Children :

- i. Rebecca,⁵ b. in Amesbury, Jan. 18, 1741; m. Apr. 21, 1765, Joshua Morse.
- ii. Lois, b. Nov. 14, 1742; m. Apr. 16, 1767, David Ordway.
- iii. Aaron, b. in Newbury, June 9, 1744. As he is not men-

tioned in the appointment of guardians in 1759, he probably died young.

- iv. Isaac, b. Nov. 4, 1746. He lived in Newbury, where in 1768 he gave deed of land to Moses Emery, and his occupation is given as joiner. Later he went to sea, as in 1779 we find that William Patten, of Kingston, N. H., deeded to Joshua Morse, of Hopkinton, N. H., David Ordway and Isaac Patten, of Newbury, mariner, all his interest in land of his father Aaron Patten, late of Newbury. This is all that we find of him.

46. v. William, b. Jan. 27, 1749.

25. THOMAS ⁴ (*William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Medford, Feb. 20, 1719; married Jan. 10, 1745, Mary Tufts, who was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Wait) Tufts, of Charlestown. She was born Nov. 22, 1722, and died at Medford, Aug. 28, 1764. He married second, Jan. 8, 1765, Mary Binford. He died Nov. 26, 1786. She died July 18, 1807. His occupation was brickmaker.

Children:

- i. Mary,⁵ b. July 10, 1747; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Henry Fowle, son of Henry and Dorothy Fowle, who was b. Mar. 15, 1741.
- ii. Child, b. and d. Mar. 29, 1769.

FIFTH GENERATION

26. JOHN ⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Mar. 21, 1745; married Mary Richardson, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Clark Richardson, born in Dracut, June 19, 1753. They resided for a time in Andover,

where they were admitted to the South Church by profession of faith on Feb. 6, 1774. They afterward removed to Temple, N. H., and it is said they were the first ones to go there in a covered carriage. To reach there they were obliged to follow marked trees. Mar. 29, 1782, they were dismissed from the church at Andover and transferred to the church at Temple, in which place they had already been living for some years. He was a private in Capt. Henry Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and served one and one-half days. He served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in Temple, in 1777. In that year he served for forty days at Ticonderoga. In 1781 he was one of a committee of three on the erection of the new meeting-house. In 1777 he served as tithing-man; also in 1782, 1785, 1791, and 1792. He died Oct. 23, 1807. His wife died Feb. 1, 1834.

Children, all but two born in Temple, N. H.:

- i. Mary,⁶ b. at Andover, Dec. 4, 1773; m. James Tader. They resided in Andover, Vt., afterward going to Newark, N. Y., where she died.
 - ii. Rhoda, b. at Andover, July 7, 1775; m. Aug. 27, 1795, Joshua Warner, of Andover, Vt.
 - iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1777; m. Jacob Jewett, of Temple. They resided at Weston, Vt. She d. at Temple.
 47. iv. John, b. June 18, 1779.
 48. v. Joel, b. May 27, 1781.
 - vi. Prudence, b. July 3, 1783; d. in 1801.
 - vii. Hannah, b. June 16, 1785; m. Aug. 25, 1803, Joseph Cragen, of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. May 1, 1833.
- Children:
1. Hannah Cragen, b. Apr. 26, 1805; m. Darius Wellington, of Ashby. Both d. in Memphis,

PATTEN GENEALOGY

Missouri. One son, Henry D. Wellington, of Memphis, Mo.

2. Gilman Cragen, b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1808.
3. Roxy Ann Cragen, b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1812.
4. Dorcas B. Cragen, b. July 26, 1811; m. Jan. 3, 1837, Edward H. Holden. He d. Mar. 25, 1842. She m. second, Sept. 24, 1845, James Hayward, of Ashby. She resides in Ashby, at the age of 96 years, and has retained her faculties of mind and body to a remarkable degree.

Children:

- (1) Augusta H. Holden, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Francis W. Wright, of Ashby.
- (2) H. Cornelia Hayward, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1859.
- (3) Charles E. Hayward, b. May 16, 1848; m. Anna Hurd, at Cincinnati, O. He d. Nov. 3, 1884. One son, Philip Hayward, b. Nov. 2, 1878.
- (4) George E. Hayward, b. July 21, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
5. Mary Cragen, b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. June 17, 1814.
6. James P. Cragen, b. Apr. 17, 1815; m. Charlotte Wetherbee. He d. Oct. 2, 1886. No ch.
7. Hepsibah C. Cragen, b. Apr. 26, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1872.
49. viii. James, b. Sept. 4, 1787.

- 50. ix. Jesse, b. Apr. 1, 1789.
- x. Josiah, b. May 10, 1791; d. Nov. 14, 1795.
- xi. Lucy Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1792; d. Dec. 5, 1795.
- 51. xii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1794.
- xiii. Josiah, b. Apr. 10, 1797; m. Nov. 2, 1828, Patience Price, of New Bedford. He died in 1831.

27. ELIJAH ⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Nov. 21, 1751; married Lydia Stevens. They were published in March, 1773. Sept. 12, 1773, Elijah and Lydia Patten were admitted to the South Church in Andover, by profession of faith. According to the church records he died Oct. 18, 1774, aged 23 years. His widow remained in Andover until her death, the date of which is not given on the church records.

Elijah Patten, probably son of Elijah and Lydia, was received into the Andover church, by profession of faith, Oct. 24, 1802. He removed before 1812. At the same time Elsie O'Neal Patten, wife of Elijah, was received into the church.

In Essex county probate records we find that on May 5, 1815, a guardian was appointed for Stephen Holt Patten, a minor aged fourteen, son of Elijah Patten, late of Belfast, Me.

28. NATHANIEL ⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Mar. 19, 1733. He is said to have been born in Windham, Conn., and went from there to Stafford with his father, where he lived the rest of his life. He married, Nov. 3, 1763, Esther Shed, of Billerica. On the Billerica records his residence is given as Stafford. Esther Shed was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Eliza-

beth (Holland) Shed, and was born Feb. 4, 1738. By the Stafford records we find that on Apr. 7, 1766, Nathaniel Patten was admitted freeman and sworn. Apr. 10, 1780, at a freemen's meeting, it is recorded that Ensign Nathaniel Patten took the oath by law appointed for freemen. He died at Stafford, Dec. 17, 1813. The following epitaph is on his stone:

"Farewell all earthly joys
I go to prove
The endless pleasures
Of the Saints above."

Nathaniel and Esther Patten are buried in a small cemetery near West Stafford. On her stone is the inscription:

"Widow Esther relict of Ensign Nathaniel Patten, d. April 13, 1815, in the 77th year of her age.

"Cease then frail nature
To lament in vain
Reason forbids to wish her back again."

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- i. Esther,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1764; m. Absalom Shaw.
52. ii. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 9, 1766.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1768. Died unm. Mar. 14, 1852.
- iv. Celinda, b. Oct. 30, 1770; m. — Bartlett. She m., second, — Cooley.
53. v. Asa, b. May 3, 1773.
- vi. Justus, b. Dec. 16, 1775. Died May 2, 1778.

"Sleep on dear youth
& take your rest
God call'd you here
He thought it best."

This is the epitaph at his grave at West Stafford.

- 54. vii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1778.
 - viii. Justus, b. May 15, 1780; d. Feb. 17, 1805.
- 55. ix. Calvin, b. Aug. 2, 1782.
 - x. Luther, b. Aug. 2, 1782. He died at New London, Conn., aged 22 or 23.

29. JOHN ⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in 1747; married Hannah Johnston, daughter of Seth Johnston.

Mar. 18, 1778, John Patten took the oath of fidelity appointed to be taken by the State of Connecticut. At a free-men's meeting held in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1782, John Patten took the oath required by law for freemen.

He served in Colonel Spencer's 2d Connecticut Regiment, 3d Company, Capt. Roger Enos of Windham. He served from May 9 to Dec. '18, 1775. On a list of soldiers from Tolland County, who served in campaign against Burgoyne, in 1777, occurs the name of John Patten, corporal.

On a monument at Portland, Conn., is this inscription: "John Patten, Buried at West Springfield Aug. 13 1800, aged 53 years. Hannah wife of John Patten died May 17, 1816, aged 66 years."

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- 56. i. Seth Johnston,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1775.
 - ii. Lydia, b. Nov. 5, 1777.
 - iii. Robert, b. May 2, 1780; m. Esther Hall, of Portland, Conn., daughter of Joel and Hannah (Ranney) Hall, b. Mar. 18, 1786. She d. at Salem, Pa., Oct. 21, 1846, aged 60 years. He d. Sept. 7, 1858. He owned a large tract of timber land in northern Pennsylvania, and went there to live for a few years. He sold the land

and returned to Portland, Conn., where he was interested in the quarries. They had no children.

iv. Hannah; m. — Button. Lived at Windsor, Conn.

57. v. John.

30. WILLIAM ⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born either in 1751 or 1752, according to the date on his tombstone. He lived in Stafford, and on Mar. 18, 1778, it is recorded that John and William Patten took the oath of fidelity appointed to be taken by the State of Connecticut. Also on Apr. 8, 1782, the same persons are recorded to have taken the oath by law appointed for freemen. He married Feb. 22, 1781, Abigail Bixby. William Patten served in the Third Company of the 2d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Spencer. Date of enlistment, May 9, 1775. Date of discharge, Dec. 18, 1775. On a list of Revolutionary pensioners in 1840, his name appears, his age being given as 88 years. He was placed on the pension roll Nov. 26, 1833. He is buried at West Stafford near the cemetery where his brother Nathaniel is buried, in a newer burial-place. His stone states that:

“William Patten died at West Stafford, July 3, 1847, aged 95 years. The deceased was a member of the Congregational Church and as an expression of his attachment to the Church bequeathed to the Ecclesiastical Society Four Hundred dollars the interest of which is to be applied annually for the support of the Gospel.”

Abigail Patten died Sept. 12, 1851, aged 90 years.

Child:

Sarah, b. May 2, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1792.

31. JOHN ⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Jan. 22, 1737; married May 26, 1767, Sarah Baldwin, daughter of Jonathan Baldwin. She died Sept. 15, 1778. He married second, June 20, 1780, Sarah Hosley, widow of Aaron Hosley, of Pepperell, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Richardson) Hosley, born Oct. 25, 1741. She died July 14, 1822. He served two days at Lexington, in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He died Feb. 27, 1815. On his tombstone is the epitaph:

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Children, born in Billerica:

- i. John,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1768; d. May 10, 1768.
58. ii. John, b. Feb. 3, 1770.
- iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1773; m. Apr. 9, 1797, Zadoc Allen, son of Thomas and Abigail (Harvey) Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1770. He d. May 1, 1840. She d. May 3, 1846.
- iv. Hannah, b. July 26, 1778.
- v. Jane, b. July 8, 1781; m. Aug. 14, 1808, Joseph Allen, son of Thomas and Abigail (Harvey) Allen, b. Jan. 31, 1777. She d. Apr. 7, 1848.
- vi. Hosley, b. Apr. 4, 1784; d. Jan. 8, 1864, unm.

32. ASA ⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Feb. 24, 1747; married Apr. 3, 1781, Hannah Baldwin, daughter of David and Keziah (Bennett) Baldwin. She died Feb. 25, 1784, in her 30th year. He died Oct. 23, 1817. He was private in Capt. Edward Farmer's company of militia, Colonel Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Service two days.

Children, born in Billerica :

- i. Hannah,⁶ b. Mar. 23, 1782; m. Mar. 29, 1807, Theophilus Manning, son of William and Sarah (Heywood) Manning, b. June 28, 1777. She d. Oct. 9, 1813.

Children :

1. Hannah Patten Manning, b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. Oct. 9, 1827, John Chandler, Jr., of Tewksbury.
 2. Sarah Heywood Manning, b., in Harvard, Feb. 6, 1809; m. Ambrose F. Page of Billerica.
 3. Polly Manning, b. Mar. 8, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
- ii. Polly, b. Feb. 9, 1784; m. Sept. 26, 1817, Theophilus Manning. She d. Aug. 24, 1871.

Children :

1. Theophilus Manning, b. Apr. 11, 1821.
2. William Manning, b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Apr. 16, 1846, Mary Ann Baldwin.
3. Asa Patten Manning, b. Oct. 26, 1825.

33. WILLIAM ⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Sept. 24, 1732; married June 16, 1761, Rebecca Brown, daughter of Josiah Brown. Several of their children went to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, to live. William Patten, of Billerica, was in service in 1781 for three years or the war. He died Sept. 21, 1801. She died Jan. 4, 1815, aged 78 years. The following epitaph is on his tombstone :

“Some hearty friend shall drop a tear
On these dry bones and say
These once were strong as mine appear
And mine must be as they.”

Children, born in Billerica :

- i. Rebecca,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1762.
- ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 24, 1763; d. young.
59. iii. William, b. Dec. 5, 1763.
60. iv. Josiah, b. Nov. 7, 1765.
- v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 23, 1767; d. at Vernon, N. Y., in 1838.
- vi. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Ira Peck. They lived on a farm at Westmoreland, N. Y., nearly 50 years, and after their daughters' marriage they went to Lockport, N. Y., and lived there the rest of their lives. She d. Apr. 11, 1855.

Children :

1. Angelina Peck, b. Apr. 19, 1809; m. Morris Laird, of Lairdsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. July 3, 1832. They had two sons: George Laird and Charles Laird. Both are now dead and their descendants are living in California.
2. Evelina Peck, b. Apr. 19, 1809; m. Allen Baright. She d. Oct. 20, 1871.

Children :

- (1) Egbert Baright.
- (2) Angelina Baright.
- (3) Evelena P. Baright. She lives at Dunkirk, N. Y., and was m. Oct. 15, 1861, to Alexander Williams. Their children are Carrie E. Williams, Zela B. Williams, Alexander Williams, Evelena B. Williams.

Alexander Williams m. Nov. 25, 1895, Elizabeth D. Scott, and has two children, Alexander Williams, and Roger Scott Williams.

(4) Zella Baright.

(5) Willard Baright.

61. vii. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 21, 1771.

viii. Julia, b. Dec. 4, 1773; d. Jan. 26, 1784.

ix. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1776; m. James Hutchinson; d. Nov. 4, 1803.

x. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1776; d. Mar. 8, 1813.

62. xi. Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1781.

63. xii. David, b. June 27, 1783.

34. THOMAS ⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Apr. 2, 1734; married Sept. 15, 1765, in Lexington, Annie Woolson, daughter of Isaac and Sybil Woolson, born June 14, 1742. His residence was given as Watertown, where he was said to have gone to live about 1760. He served as selectman in 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, and 1791. His occupation was that of saddler. He died Jan. 1, 1805. His wife died Jan. 5, 1800.

He served as a private in Capt. Phineas Sterns' company. His time of service was two days. In March, 1776, he marched from Watertown, by order of General Washington, to reinforce the army at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Children, born in Watertown:

i. John,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1766. In 1788 John Patten, a saddler of Watertown, sold to Francis Faulkner a saddler's shop. Afterward he went away and was lost at sea about 1801. He sailed from Norfolk, Va., and was never heard from.

ii. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1767; m. July 3, 1796, George Deneale. He d. June, 1818. She d. June 16, 1841.

Their children were:

1. Ann Lucretia Deneale.

2. Mary Catherine Deneale.
3. William Waggoner Deneale.
4. Nancy Patten Deneale.
5. Juliet Deneale.
6. Albert Deneale.
64. iii. Thomas, b. July 22, 1769.
65. iv. Isaac, b. Feb. 20, 1771.
66. v. William, b. Dec. 16, 1772.
 - vi. Susanna, b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1775.
 - vii. Charles, b. Jan. 26, 1777; m. Oct. 22, 1797, Eunice Cook. She d. Nov. 9, 1798, aged 25 years. He d. Feb. 18, 1826.
 - viii. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 7, 1793.

35. ISAAC⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, June 3, 1739; married Sept. 16, 1760, Lydia Chamberlain, of Chelmsford. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Bedford. His wife died Feb. 3, 1763. Afterward he went to Gouldsborough, Me., and then to Fosters' Island, Narraguagus Bay. He married in Gouldsborough, Amy Allen, born in Kittery. About 1773 Colonel Campbell, of Cherryfield, wishing that a tannery might be established there, offered to relinquish to Mr. Patten his settler's right or preëmption to thirty acres in the southern part of the large lot that he had taken up for himself and sons. This lot was subsequently confirmed to Mr. Patten as a settler by the proprietors of the township. The tannery was established near the creek, and an elm-tree set out by Mr. Patten is still standing.

Children :

67. i. Isaac,⁶ b. in Westford, Mar. 6, 1761.
68. ii. Thomas, b. in Westford, Jan. 24, 1763.

- iii. Oliver, b. in Westford, Jan. 24, 1763; d. May 13, 1763.
- 69. iv. John.
 - v. Mary, m. Seth Norton.
- 70. vi. William, b. in 1774.
 - vii. Elizabeth, m. John Small.
- 71. viii. Tobias.
 - ix. Lydia, m. Benjamin Allin.
 - x. David, d. in early manhood.
 - xi. Nathaniel, d. in early manhood.

36. DAVID⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, Aug. 2, 1745. David Patten, of Billerica, married Ruth Kingsbury, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Phelps) Kingsbury, of Andover, Conn., born May 27, 1753. He lived in Coventry, Conn., near the Bolton line; "made cider brandy and merchandised." She died at Bolton, Conn., Apr. 14, 1805, aged 51 years.

Children :

- i. David, b. Oct. 17, 1775; d. Oct. 20, 1775.
- ii. Pliny, went to Virginia to live.

37. WILLIAM⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born Mar. 11, 1738. He graduated from Harvard College in 1754, and received an honorary degree from Yale in 1759. He finished his collegiate education when quite young, having been admitted to Harvard at the age of twelve years. After graduation he taught school at Dedham, Mass., and pursued his theological studies there under the charge of Rev. Mr. Havens. He was licensed to preach and ordained at Halifax, Mass., Feb. 2, 1757, seven weeks before he was nineteen years of age. His predecessor

there was Rev. John Cotton. He remained there until Sept. 5, 1766, when, owing to ill health, he asked for a dismissal. In 1767, owing to the ill health of Rev. Elnathan Whitman, who was settled over the South Church at Hartford in 1732, he was settled there as his colleague. Rev. Mr. Patten early showed a disposition for the ministry, as it is said that at the age of five years he composed a sermon on the first verse in the Bible which excited the surprise of his friends. From a history of the Second Church of Hartford, we learn that he was given a call Jan. 29, 1767. On Mar. 30, 1767, the following vote was passed by the society:

“ Voted; That we will make and give to Rev. Mr. Patten, his heirs, etc., a lease for nine hundred ninety nine years, at the rate of one peppercorn per annum rent, of one acre of land belonging to this Society given us by Mrs. Ann Burnham, mother of Joseph Buckingham, Esq., late of Hartford, deceased, situate in said Hartford, lying South of the Meeting House of said Society; and said acre of land is that which lies next adjoining land the Society have leased out to Capt. Jonathan Seymour; and also the sum of three hundred and fifty pounds, lawful money as a settlement, to be paid in a reasonable time, provided he agree to settle in manner as above said, and said sum we oblige ourselves to pay in labor and materials suitable to build a house, barn, etc. . . . provided nevertheless, that if the said Mr. Patten should be called to any more public service, or shall of himself, or on his own account and default leave said society and cease from his work of the ministry among us, then, and in such case, he shall return to this society of the settlement we now agree to give him, in the manner as follows, viz.: If said Patten continues with us thirty years, no part of his settlement is to be returned; if he leaves us at the end of ten years,

he is to return two thirds; if at the end of twenty years one third of his settlement; and we do agree that Mr. Patten shall have one acre of land to improve during his ministry, . . . next to his building lot."

Mr. Patten was installed Sept. 23, 1767. In the introduction to a book entitled "Interesting Family Letters," his son thus speaks of him: "In person Mr. Patten was above the middle stature — he was well formed, and there was a remarkable dignity connected with ease and grace in all his movements — his countenance was manly, his eye intelligent, and expressive. His voice was clear and sonorous, full and distinct — every tone adapted to the sentiment he uttered. The attention of every one was immediately arrested and fixed when he spake. His sermons were strictly evangelical, and very instructive and impressive. In prayer he had uncommon gifts — consisting, principally, of scripture expressions, judiciously selected and embodied and very appropriate. He was a diligent reader, and eminent in the acquisition of knowledge, there being but few subjects with which he was not acquainted. He appeared to have an intuitive view of every thing to which he attended, so as not to require a teacher."

His health failing him, he resigned his charge at Hartford, and in the fall of 1774 went to his father's house in Roxbury, where he died Jan. 16, 1775. A letter written by his father Jan. 24, 1775, says: "His remains lie with all the ministers that have been settled in Roxbury, since it was a town, and that have died in this parish."

He married June 9, 1758, Ruth Wheelock, daughter of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, of Lebanon. She was born Mar. 4, 1744. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock was founder and president of Dartmouth College and died Apr. 24, 1779. Her mother

was Sarah Davenport, daughter of Rev. John Davenport, the first minister of Stamford, Conn. He was son of Rev. John Davenport, founder and pastor of the first church in New Haven, and succeeded Wilson, Dec. 9, 1668, as pastor of a church in Boston. He was born in Coventry, England, in 1598, and died in Boston, Mar. 15, 1670. He was educated at Oxford, and in 1630 was minister of St. Stephen's Church in London.

The three daughters opened a school in Hartford which attained great celebrity; there were pupils from several of the West Indies as well as various parts of this country. Sometimes the school consisted of between two and three hundred pupils and perhaps thirty or forty were in the family as boarders. The brother George, after graduation from college, at first was inclined to a mercantile career, but gave this up and opened a school in a separate apartment from his sisters, taking charge of instruction of boys in literary branches and in the classics. When they closed their school in 1825, they could count up nearly four thousand pupils in whose education they had shared. In their school the time was divided between study, painting, embroidery, and some needlework.

Professor Thacher, of Yale College, in an article written for the Memorial History of Hartford County on his school-days in Hartford, says in part as follows:

"Mrs. Patten did not engage in teaching at the time of which I speak. Even her daughters were well advanced in years. But I well remember their gentleness and gentility and a certain combination of cheerfulness and sobriety which characterized them. Their long service in the trying profession of teaching had not soured them. From my own experience there I should say that they were especially

conscientious in their quiet endeavors to awaken religious feeling in their pupils. They lived and taught in a plain mansion in Church Street, just west of the present site of Christ Church. The exterior of the house was not very inviting, but there is scarcely a more charming picture brought down in my memory from my childhood than the bright, cheerful apartment occupied as a sitting-room by the aged and still cheerful mother of this unique family. Her presence in it would have been enough to make it attractive to a child; but the slanting rays of the sun, the pots of flowers, and the Franklin fire, all have their place in the picture."

"There was a brother in this family who was well known as a teacher for upwards of twenty years, during which period he had in all three thousand pupils. His school was known as a 'Literary Institution.' In its earlier years it was open to both sexes, but at the time I attended it, as I did for three months, the scholars were all boys, and only the ordinary branches of a boy's education were taught. Mr. Patten was educated at Dartmouth College, and fitted boys for college as well as for business during a part of his life in Hartford." His school was kept in a room in a building on the west side of Main Street, just above Asylum Street.

When the brother died in 1830, it was the first death in the family for fifty-three years. Mrs. Patten was one of the founders of the Beneficent Society for the support and education of indigent orphan and neglected children. She was one of the first contributors to Williamstown College, to the Foreign Missionary Society, and to the Connecticut Bible Society. She died Dec. 5, 1831.

The following are parts of the inscriptions on their graves in Hartford:

"Rev. William Patten, who after a life of peculiar trials Died in great peace, At his father's house in Roxbury Mass, Jany. 16, 1775 in the 37th year of his age, and 18th of his ministry.

"Madam Ruth Patten Relict of Rev. William Patten and daughter of Rev Eleazer Wheelock D.D. Founder and first President of Dartmouth College N. H.

"She fell asleep in Jesus Dec. 5 1831 in the XCII year of her age.

"She was 78 years a member of the Church, was strong in faith, cheerful in trials, fervent in prayer, full of great works. A Mother in Israel."

"George J. Patten eminent in literature in social qualities and as a Teacher of youth. The Gospel was the ground of his hope."

Children :

- i. Eleazer Wheelock,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1759, at Halifax, Mass.; d. Mar. 24, 1769.
- ii. Sarah, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1761; d. Dec. 11, 1843.
72. iii. William, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1763.
- iv. Ruth, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1764; d. Mar. 9, 1850.
- v. Charlotte, b. at Hartford, Conn., in 1767; d. Apr. 2, 1775.
- vi. Mary, b. at Halifax, Mass., in 1769; d. Apr. 19, 1850.
- vii. Nathaniel Wheelock, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1771; d. July 18, 1773.
- viii. George Jaffrey, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1830.

38. JOHN⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1731; married Feb. 5, 1755, Abigail Makepeace, daughter of William and Experience

(Aldrich) Makepeace, born in Norton, June 19, 1732. He was a blacksmith by trade, and settled in Norton, where he died Dec. 28, 1803. His wife died June 2, 1794. He was a private in Capt. George Makepeace's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, in 1776, and served for twenty-five days. He was private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company; enlisted June 21, 1778, and served twenty-two days at Rhode Island. Served in company raised to serve in Colonel Wade's regiment. He also served in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778; eighteen days at Rhode Island. This record is given for the father rather than the son, who was old enough to serve. As the son is reported to have been deformed and a hunchback, while the father was a strong, vigorous man, it has been generally supposed that the record belongs entirely to the father.

WILL OF JOHN PATTEN

"In the name of God, Amen. I John Patten of Norton in the County of Bristol in the Commonwealth of Mass. do make ordain and declare this instrument which is superinscribed with my name to be my last will and testament.

"First: I give and bequeath to my sons John Patten and William Patten all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them.

"2d I also give to my son William Patten a small farm which I bought of Ebenezer Lazell and also a tract of land which I bought of Capt Israel Trow and also ten acres of land lying in Easton joining to Capt David Clapp's land to be measured off lengthways of the lot, each end to be in proportion to the lot which I own there. I also give to my son William one third of all my live stock and also my large bellows and a nailing stake and one half of my nailing tools and one shop hammer and tongs and one half

of my scythes and scythes tackling and my small end plough and one set of horse tackling, one draft chain, one drawing knife, one broad and one narrow hoe, one iron shovel, two hay rakes, one third of my cider casts and old casts, one meat tub, one feather bed and bedstead and cord bolster and pillows, one covered, two blankets, three pairs of sheets, two pairs of pillow cases, six dark chairs, one great chair, one iron pot, one small dish kettle, one pair of house tongs, one fire shovel, one pair of andirons and also my desk and all the oil and paint that I have on hand and half my coal.

“ 3d. I give to my son Samuel Patten my great bible and my walking staff and four dollars.

“ 4th. I give to my daughters Abigail Patten and Sarah Patten all my indoor movables and household furniture, excepting what I have heretofore disposed of and also excepting casts and tubs.

“ 5th. I give to my daughter Susanna Jenks twenty five dollars to be paid by my executor.

“ 6th. I give to my daughter Lucy Field twenty five dollars to be paid by my executor.

“ 7th. I give to my son Daniel Patten all my real and personal estate, excepting what I have heretofore disposed of, and I do appoint my son Daniel Patten executor of this my last will and testament, and I also order my son Daniel Patten to pay to my son William Patten six hundred dollars in twelve months after my decease, and if not paid then interest until paid, and also I order my son Daniel Patten to pay to my daughter Abigail Patten one hundred dollars to be paid in twelve months after my decease if not paid interest till paid, and also I order my son Daniel Patten to pay to my daughter Sarah Patten one hundred dollars in twelve months after my decease and if not paid interest until paid, the three last sums named are over and above what I have heretofore given them and also it is my will that my daughters Abigail and Sarah have liberty to live one in my son Williams' house and the other in my son Daniels house

as long as single, and also tis my will that my son William and my daughters Abigail and Sarah have liberty to live on the provisions on hand at my decease nine months, if not expended before, and I also order my son Daniel to pay to my son Samuel the above mentioned legacies which I have given him and also impower my son Daniel to ask for and demand, recover and receive all that is in any way due to me from any person or persons, and I order my son Daniel to pay my just debts and funeral charges and I do ratify and confirm this instrument to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of Dec. in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and three.

" (Signed) JOHN PATTEN.

"Signed, Sealed, Published
declared by John Patten to be his
last Will and Testament in presence of

" Benjamin Blandin,
" Lysander Makepeace.
" Noah Clapp."

Children, born in Norton :

73. i. John,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1755.
 - ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1759; d. unm. June 23, 1816. She resided with her brother Daniel.
 - iii. Susannah, b. Nov. 13, 1761; m. David Jenks. She had son Patten Jenks and dau. Susan Jenks and perhaps others.
 - iv. William, b. June 25, 1763; d. unm. Nov. 19, 1837. He resided at Norton with his brother Daniel. He owned a farm in Westmoreland, N. H., but is thought never to have lived there.
74. v. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1765.
 - vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1768; d. unm. May 14, 1833. She also resided with her brother Daniel.

- vii. Lucy, b. Sept. 25, 1770; m. May 12, 1790, Solomon Field, son of Zebulon and Patience (Wetherill) Field, b. in 1767.

Children, born in Norton:

1. Lucy Field, b. Mar. 19, 1792; m. Sampson Patten.
2. Solomon Field, b. Oct. 30, 1794.
3. Cynthia Field, b. Dec. 18, 1796; m. Asa Patten.
4. Patten Field, b. Aug. 20, 1798; m. Nov. 19, 1827, Louisa Wadleigh, of Canton; d. Feb. 16, 1865.

Children:

- (1) William Patten Field, b. Mar. 29, 1829; d. at sea.
- (2) Maria Louisa Field, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. y.
- (3) Henry Field.
5. Russell Field, b. Apr. 6, 1801; d. y.
6. John Field, b. Aug. 2, 1803.
7. Abigail Patten Field, b. Nov. 12, 1805.
8. Emma Field, b. Apr. 10, 1808; d. unm. 1894.
9. Oliver Lamb Field, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

75. viii. Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1773.

39. DAVID⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born probably in 1754; married Dec. 25, 1788, Sarah Daniels; the residence of both being given as Stoughton.

In 1789 he was living at Mansfield, as at that time he gave a deed of forty acres of land in Stoughton, "being part of the same belonging to my late father John Patten of Stoughton."

In 1790 he seems to be residing at Providence, as David

and his wife Sarah on June 8, 1790, give a deed of land in Milton to Charles Daniels, the residence of David being given as Providence. David Patten, of Stoughtonham, served as private in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 9, 1775, from Stoughtonham and Stoughton, and was in service four days; he also marched to Roxbury on an alarm Mar. 4, 1776, serving five and one-half days in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, Colonel Gill's regiment. He also served in Capt. Lewis Whiting's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, as shown by a company return dated, Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776. Age given as twenty-two years. This would indicate that he was born in 1754. He died at Foxboro, July 16, 1822. She died Nov. 18, 1819.

Children, all recorded in Foxboro:

- i. David,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1790; d. June 26, 1823.
- ii. Sally, b. Feb. 12, 1792.
- iii. Jenny, b. Jan. 12, 1795.
- iv. Mary Robbins, b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. May 1, 1827.

40. JONATHAN ⁵ (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Medford, July 7, 1738; married Apr. 14, 1762, Susanna Bradshaw, daughter of Stephen and Mary Bradshaw, of Medford, born July 12, 1741. He died July 28, 1790. His wife died Jan. 9, 1833. In his will, dated Feb. 21, 1786, no children are mentioned. He was treasurer of the Town of Medford, 1778-1786.

41. WILLIS ⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *William*. *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 21, 1738; married Mar. 29,

1764, Hannah Sargent, daughter of Capt. Robert Sargent and his cousin. She was born Oct. 13, 1743, and died Mar. 8, 1814.

Willis Patten's name appears on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Matthias Hoyt's company of Amesbury, as one of the minutemen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Time of service four days. In 1765 Willis Patten and Joseph Goodwin were chosen a committee to prevent fishing in the Merrimac River on unlawful days. In 1791 he was one of a committee to inspect and regulate the schools of Amesbury. July 5, 1792, he was elected a deacon of the church. He was a brickmaker by trade. He died Sept. 12, 1816.

Children, born in Amesbury:

76. i. Stephen,⁶ b. May 15, 1765.
77. ii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 11, 1767.
78. iii. Willis, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
79. iv. Moses, b. Aug. 10, 1772.
80. v. Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1775.
81. vi. Robert, b. Oct. 28, 1776.
- vii. Hannah, bapt. Mar. 21, 1779. She d. Sept. 1, 1853.
- viii. Eunice, b. Sept. 19, 1782; m. Apr. 10, 1805, Josiah Sargent, son of Moses and Mary Sargent, born May 15, 1776. He died May 30, 1849. She died Feb. 24, 1857.

Children:

1. Moses Sargent, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Apr. 30, 1807.
2. Moses Sargent, b. Dec. 12, 1808.
3. Charlotte Sargent, b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Dec. 30, 1830, William Swett.
4. Willis Patten Sargent, b. Aug. 10, 1814; m.

Dec. 19, 1836, Mary H. Mason, of Grafton,
N. H.

5. Hannah P. Sargent, b. Nov. 12, 1816.

6. Mary Sargent, b. May 21, 1820; m. Nov.,
1852, Francis Smiley.

82. ix. Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1785.

42. JOHN ⁵ (*Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹)
was born in Amesbury, May 26, 1740; married July 31,
1762, Ruth Pillsbury, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah
Pillsbury, born July 27, 1740 (Pillsbury Genealogy). She
died Sept. 30, 1793, aged 54 years. He married second,
Sarah Clement. Their marriage intention was published
Feb. 1, 1794. She died Dec. 1, 1840. He died July 14, 1828.

In 1777 John Patten was one of the Committee of Cor-
respondence and Safety. He also served in Rhode Island,
being enrolled as one of Capt. George Smith's company,
Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts regiment. He served
for three years, 1777-1779.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1762; m. Sept. 11, 1783, Amos
Sargent, son of Robert and Anna Coffin Sargent, b.
Mar. 18, 1762. He d. Feb. 17, 1842. She d. Feb. 27,
1843.

Children:

1. John Patten Sargent, b. Feb. 25, 1784; m.
Dec. 4, 1809, Lucy Bagley.
2. Robert Sargent, b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Tamar
Gile.
3. David Sargent, b. Jan. 18, 1788; m. Dec. 31,
1818, Lydia W. Cushing.
4. Jonathan Sargent, b. Jan. 18, 1788; m.
Betsey Osgood in 1815.

5. Edmund Sargent, b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. Feb. 3, 1817, Betsey J. Gile.
 6. Amos Sargent, b. Jan. 17, 1793; m. May 31, 1820, Martha West.
 7. Moses Sargent, b. June 23, 1795; m. July 2, 1818, Sally George.
 8. George Washington Sargent, b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. Nov. 19, 1826, Rumina Roberts.
 9. Sally Sargent, b. Jan. 7, 1800; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Warren Vincent.
 10. Anna C. Sargent, b. July 21, 1802; m. Mar. 21, 1825, Horace Huntoon.
 11. Ruth Sargent, b. July 21, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1823, Jefferson Butler.
 12. Rhoda Sargent, b. Oct. 3, 1806; m. Mar. 2, 1829, Charles Snow.
- ii. Jenny, b. Apr. 24, 1775; m. June 2, 1795, Christopher Sargent, son of Christopher and Anna Sargent, b. Oct. 24, 1771. He d. Mar. 29, 1814. She d. Sept. 7, 1831.
- Children:
1. Nicholas Sargent, b. Mar. 22, 1796; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Miriam Sawyer.
 2. Cyrus Sargent, b. Apr. 19, 1798; m. Sept. 25, 1825, Sarah C. Annis.
 3. Christopher Sargent, b. July 12, 1800; d. in 1824.
 4. Jane Sargent, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. Nov. 30, 1831, Moses Stickney.
 5. John B. Sargent, b. June 1, 1805; d. June 24, 1809.
 6. Stephen Sargent, b. May 19, 1808; m. Lois Almer.
 7. John P. Sargent, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Mary Pillsbury.

8. Benjamin Franklin Sargent, b. June 10, 1813;
m. Sally Weed in 1843.

83. iii. John, b. May 21, 1768.

- iv. Ruth, b. May 21, 1768; m. June 24, 1790, Ichabod
Barnard Sargent, son of Orlando and Sarah Balch
Sargent, b. Dec. 27, 1766. He d. Sept. 2, 1836. She
d. May 1, 1849.

Children:

1. Francis W. Sargent, b. Apr. 17, 1791; m. Nov.
30, 1817, Mary Lancaster.
 2. Patten Sargent, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. Jan. 14,
1819, Dolly Sargent.
 3. Ruth Sargent, b. Jan. 11, 1796; m. Apr. 17,
1817, Stephen Nichols.
 4. Jonathan Bagley Sargent, b. July 3, 1798; m.
May 21, 1822, Sarah C. Nichols.
 5. Porter Sargent, b. Jan. 26, 1801; m. Mrs.
Emma C. King.
 6. Mary Sargent, b. June 3, 1803; m. Dec. 29,
1830, Benj. L. Pillsbury.
 7. Betsey Sargent, b. Aug. 5, 1805; m. Dec. 29,
1831, Joseph Barrett.
 8. Daniel Sargent, b. Feb. 3, 1811; m. Feb. 19,
1835, Susan H. Patten.
- v. Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1772; m. Sept. 23, 1794, Joshua
Sawyer.
- vi. Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1796; m. Feb. 16, 1816, Edmund
Whittier; d. May 5, 1882.
- vii. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1797; m. May 2, 1821, John Sargent,
son of Seth and Mollie Pecker Sargent, b. Nov. 4,
1798. She d. in 1849.

Children:

1. Maria F. Sargent, b. May 21, 1829.
2. Lyman S. Sargent, b. Sept. 6, 1830.

3. Sarah J. Sargent, b. July 3, 1832.

4. Mary P. Sargent.

viii. Hannah, b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1820, Joseph Sargent, son of Zebulon and Hannah Sargent, b. Feb. 19, 1794. He d. May 5, 1848. She d. Feb. 11, 1882.

Children :

1. Anna M. Sargent, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Phineas Chase.

2. Hannah J. Sargent, b. Nov. 29, 1826.

3. Joseph W. Sargent, b. Sept. 23, 1828.

4. Mary F. Sargent, b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. Levi Taylor.

43. STEPHEN⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, in 1743; baptized June 17, 1744. In the church records of Amesbury is entered the marriage of Stephen Patten and Hannah Rogers, Sept. 8, 1768. Among records at Dover, N. H., is to be found the death of Stephen Patten, July 8, 1824, aged 81 years. Also death of his wife, Hannah Sargent, Aug. 8, 1814, aged 62 or 64 years. Stephen Patten appears with the rank of private on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Matthias Hoyt's company of minutemen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Amesbury. Length of service, four days.

Children :

i. Hannah,⁶ b. in Amesbury, Dec. 3, 1769; m. Shadrach Hanson, son of Ebenezer and Anne (Hodgdon) Hanson, born Oct. 19, 1768.

Children :

1. Thomas Rogers Hanson, b. Dec. 11, 1798; m. Feb. 13, 1824, Clarissa Dudley, daughter of

PATTEN GENEALOGY

William and Ann (Moulton) Dudley. She d. June 7, 1847. He m. second, Jan. 18, 1848, Vira Chandler. He d. Dec. 28, 1862.

Children:

- (1) Thomas Edward Hanson, b. Apr. 20, 1829.
 - (2) William Henry Hanson, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1836.
 - (3) George Hanson, b. Oct. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 18, 1851.
 - (4) Frederic Hanson, b. May 2, 1835.
 - (5) Charles William Hanson, b. Mar. 27, 1835; d. May 30, 1839.
 - (6) Robert Rogers Hanson, b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1841.
 - (7) Clarissa Dudley Hanson, b. Mar. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Alexander K. Bates. Two children: Vira May Bates, b. June 29, 1881; Joseph Edward Bates, b. July 5, 1883.
 - (8) George Henry Hanson, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. Apr. 28, 1854.
2. Mary Ann Hanson, b. in Kennebunkport, Me., July 18, 1802; m. John G. Tilton. She d. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1885.

Children:

- (1) Mary Elizabeth Tilton, b. in Newburyport, Aug. 7, 1824; m. June 22, 1848, William W. Palmer, of Dover, N. H. She d. Dec. 31, 1892; he d. Feb. 2, 1874. Seven ch.
- (2) Martha Ann Tilton, b. in Dover, N. H., July 21, 1827; m. June 14, 1853, George Frederick Williams, of Bos-

ton. He d. May 6, 1882. Two ch.

(3) John Edward Tilton, b. in Newburyport, May 3, 1829; d. Feb. 20, 1831.

(4) John Edward Tilton, b. in Newburyport, May 8, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Kate N. Rockwood, in Salem. She d. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1866. Two ch.

(5) Stephen Willis Tilton, b. in Newburyport, Apr. 16, 1833; m. May 7, 1866. Frances Ellen Tilton. One son,

(6) Hubbard Winslow Tilton, b. in Newburyport, July 6, 1835; m. May 22, 1861, Mary H. Callender, of Boston. No ch.

(7) Frances Emily Tilton, b. May 15, 1838; m. May 11, 1864, in Boston, David A. Andrews, of Providence. One son.

ii. Molly, b. Oct. 27, 1772.

84. iii. Joshua Sargent, b. Dec. 6, 1773.

iv. Stephen, bapt. Jan. 7, 1776. He is said to have gone to sea and was never heard from.

v. Anna, bapt. Aug. 20, 1780.

vi. Rebecca, b. Dec. 23, 1788; m. Dec. 2, 1810, Robert Rogers. She d. Jan. 19, 1835; he d. Apr. 21, 1841.

Children :

1. Robert Patten Rogers, b. July 14, 1815; d. in St. Domingo, Feb. 5, 1834.

2. Mary Adeline Rogers, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Nov. 7, 1839, Dr. Gilbert Watson; she m. second, Jan. 16, 1850, Charles S. Rogers. She d. Mar. 9, 1860.

Children :

(1) Mary Gilbert Watson, b. Oct. 1, 1845.

(2) Adeline Rebecca Watson, b. in Honolulu, Apr. 7, 1847.

(3) Ellen Maria Rogers, b. Oct. 20, 1850, in St. Louis; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Nathan Glenn Peirce.

44. THOMAS ⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1745; married Aug. 29, 1771, Abigail Haskell. She was born in Attleboro. He died in Newburyport, Dec. 5, 1826. She died Sept. 4, 1829.

Children, born in Newburyport :

- i. Mary,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1772; d. Aug. 31, 1796.
- 85. ii. Thomas, b. May 18, 1774.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1776; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Stephen Tilton.
- iv. Sarah, b. May 20, 1779; m. Feb. 2, 1802, William Chase, 3d.
- v. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1781; d. June 20, 1855.
- vi. Rebecca, b. Dec. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1852.
- 86. vii. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1786.
- viii. Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1788; d. July 16, 1854.
- ix. Harriet Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. Apr. 5, 1863.
- 87. x. Willis, b. Oct. 17, 1795.

45. WILLIAM ⁵ (*John*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in 1750; married Mary Russell in 1771; died Apr. 21, 1803, aged 53 years. He had a son Nathaniel, who is mentioned in his grandmother's will. May 23, 1803, Nathaniel Patten, ropemaker, of Roxbury, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Child :

- 88. Nathaniel.⁶

46. WILLIAM ⁵ (*Aaron,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Newbury, Jan. 27, 1749; married Mehitable Colcord; published Sept. 29, 1774. She was born in 1751. William Patten was a chaisemaker or wheelwright by trade, and went to Kingston, N. H., to live.

He died Dec. 16, 1824, aged 75 years. She died Jan. 4, 1826.

The daughters Mehitable and Hannah at one time kept the town tavern in Kingston. On the town records the following certificate may be seen:

“ KINGSTON NOV. 18 1818

“ This may certify to whom it may concern that Mehitable & Hannah Patten has liberty to sel Spiritious Liquors in as small quantities as Taverners do sell for the term of one year from date.

	Morris Whittier,	Selectmen
“ License from us.	William Webster,	of
	Moses Sanborn,	Kingston.”

On the church records at Kingston after the notice of the death of Hannah and Mehitable, is this record: “ Both consistent in their practice as Christians.”

Children, born in Kingston, N. H.:

- 89. i. Aaron,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1775.
- ii. Susanna, b. June 30, 1777; m. George Burroughs.
- iii. Lois, b. Oct. 15, 1779; m. Stephen Gale.
- iv. Mehitable, b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. unm. Sept. 8, 1830.
- v. Hannah, b. May 3, 1785; d. unm. July 24, 1830.
- vi. Isaac, b. June 18, 1787; m. at Kingston, N. H., June 13, 1832, Nancy Bean. He d. Sept. 10, 1836.
- 90. vii. Colcord, b. Sept. 21, 1789.

SIXTH GENERATION

47. JOHN ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Temple, N. H., June 18, 1779; married Lucy Amsden, of Mason, N. H. He died Nov. 5, 1813. She died May 27, 1810, aged 26 years.

Children, born in Temple, N. H.:

- i. Polly Richardson,⁷ b. May 23, 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1806.
- 91. ii. John R., b. Feb. 27, 1807.
- iii. Jonas Amsden, b. Feb. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 11, 1809.

48. JOEL ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Temple, N. H., May 27, 1781; married July 8, 1810, Milly Spofford, daughter of Eldad and Lucy (Spaulding) Spofford, born July 1, 1786. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Peterboro, N. H., but he could not have remained there, for we find that he was one of the selectmen of Temple for the years 1827-8-9 and in 1832. He was town treasurer for the years 1836 to 1841 inclusive. He died Aug. 12, 1853. His wife died Oct. 16, 1879.

Children, born in Temple, N. H.:

- i. Emily S.,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1811; m. May 23, 1831, Addison Gilmore. He d. Jan. 10, 1851.

Children:

- 1. Emily E. Gilmore, b. Nov., 1833; m. July 12,

1853, Dr. Horatio R. Storer, of Boston.
She d. Feb. 27, 1872.

2. Charles A. Gilmore, b. May 23, 1838; m.
June 7, 1869, Elizabeth Wells. Died at
Tom's River, N. J., Mar. 2, 1882.

3. Caroline A. Gilmore, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. y.

4. Augusta C. Gilmore, b. Nov. 7, 1841; m. in
1873, Dr. Horatio R. Storer. Died at
Sorrento, Italy, Apr. 26, 1874.

5. Florence Gilmore, b. Oct. 11, 1843; died
young.

6. Frederic A. Gilmore, d. Aug. 2, 1863.

ii. Lucy E., b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. Jan. 8, 1830.

92. iii. Artemas Spofford, b. Mar. 12, 1816.

iv. Mary Caroline, b. Mar. 20, 1819; m. Oct. 16, 1849, in
Watertown, John H. Richardson, son of John and
Hannah Richardson, b. in Newton in 1803. He d.
Mar. 29, 1850. She m. second, Oct. 16, 1856, James
M. Keith. She d. Dec. 12, 1860.

v. Harriet Augusta, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. Nov. 20, 1851,
in Temple, N. H., John Kinsley. He d. in Boston in
1860. She m. second, in 1863, Andrew C. Cochran,
of Hancock, N. H. He d. in 1865.

49. JAMES ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹)
was born in Temple, N. H., Sept. 4, 1787; married Mar. 4,
1817, Hepsibah Searle, of Temple, daughter of Daniel
Searle. James Patten and his brother Jesse were at Platts-
burgh, N. Y., in 1812. James was in battle there, and a
handsome rifle, suitably inscribed, was presented to him
for his service in the memorable "ten days." He died Sept.
2, 1873. She died at Brookline, Jan. 22, 1892, aged 95
years.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. H. Augusta,⁷ b. June 18, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1845, William Eaton, of Boston. He was b. Oct. 23, 1808, and d. Nov. 6, 1875. She d. May 29, 1888.

Children, born in Boston :

1. Leonie S. Eaton, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
2. Julia F. Eaton, b. Jan. 1, 1855.
3. Fanny S. Eaton, b. Jan. 5, 1857.
4. William Eaton, b. May 23, 1859; m. June 18, 1898, Lydia A. Wright, of Riverton, N. J. She was b. June 8, 1865.

Children, born in Newton :

- (1) William Eaton, b. July 3, 1899.
 - (2) Elizabeth Eaton, b. Nov. 16, 1901.
 5. Augusta Patten Eaton, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
- ii. Harriet Searle, b. Aug. 28, 1820; d. Nov. 11, 1822.
- iii. George Whiting, b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. unm. Mar. 1, 1864.
- iv. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. James F. Levin, of London. He was b. Mar. 12, 1821, and d. Apr. 25, 1885. She d. Dec. 27, 1891.

Children :

1. Henry Levin.
 2. William Eaton Levin.
- v. Anne Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Prof. Maxwell Somerville, of Philadelphia, Pa. He d. Mar. 5, 1904. No ch.
93. vi. James Henry, b. Apr. 16, 1832.
- vii. Charles Searle, b. Mar. 21, 1837; d. unm. Aug. 14, 1893.

50. JESSE ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Temple, N. H., Apr. 1, 1789; married Mar. 18, 1819, Lydia Barnes, born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1799. He died Mar. 21, 1827. She married second, Nov. 3, 1835,

Nathaniel Barnes Kingsbury, son of Benjamin and Abigail Sawin Kingsbury, born June 28, 1798. She had one son by her second marriage, Benjamin Barnes Kingsbury, born May 15, 1839. He is a lawyer residing at Defiance, Ohio. She died Aug. 10, 1840. Jesse Patten was a stonemason by trade. The present bridge over the Souhegan River at New Ipswich, N. H., called the High Bridge, was built under his supervision in 1817. It is 156 feet long, 42 feet above the water, 22 feet wide, resting on a single arch, and after over ninety years' service still stands as a monument to the honest work put into it.

Children :

- i. Mary Louisa,⁷ b. May 20, 1820; d. Sept. 21, 1827.
- ii. Lydia Maria, b. June 8, 1822; d. July 8, 1840.
- iii. Sarah Barnes, b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. June 1, 1843, Peter Hobart Clark, of New Ipswich, N. H., b. Dec. 11, 1816. He d. Aug. 26, 1891. She d. Dec. 29, 1892. He was a well-known musician, an instructor in both vocal and instrumental music. His wife held the position of teacher of music in the Appleton Academy in New Ipswich for seventeen years.

Children :

1. Margaret Barnes Clark, b. Mar. 12, 1847; d. May 26, 1867.
2. Harriet Patten Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. Mar., 1870, George L. Gates, of Ashby. She m. second, Jan. 31, 1878; William George McKown, of Boston.

Children :

- (1) Ethel McKown, b. Feb. 19, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Ralph E. Parker, of Boston. Two children: Donald

Clark Parker, b. Oct. 31, 1897;

Daphne Parker, b. Sept. 24, 1900.

(2) Annie McKown, b. Aug. 23, 1881; d.
June, 1882.

3. Annie Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1853; d. Mar. 16,
1860.

51. JONATHAN ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Temple, N. H., Aug. 26, 1794; married Aug. 17, 1823, Rachel S. Champney. She died May 20, 1833. He married second, Huldah T. Knowlton. He died Jan. 26, 1859.

Children :

- i. Mary R.,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1840.
- ii. Caroline Sargent, b. Oct. 24, 1825; m. July 14, 1848,
Capt. G. Freeman Bassett, of Boston.

Children :

1. Mary Louisa Bassett, b. May 23, 1853.
2. Gorham F. Bassett, b. Nov. 10, 1854.
3. Joseph Patten Bassett, b. Oct. 1, 1859.

52. NATHANIEL ⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1766; married Sept. 29, 1796, Eunice Pomeroy, daughter of Deacon Joshua Pomeroy. She was born Dec. 11, 1767. He died Dec. 17, 1816. She died May 1, 1822..

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

- i. Nathaniel,⁷ b. July 22, 1797; d. unm. in Mar., 1880.
94. ii. William, b. July 17, 1799.
- iii. Eunice, b. Nov. 23, 1801; m. Nov. 5, 1823, George Reynolds. They lived in Longmeadow. She d. Oct. 9, 1837.

Children:

1. Emily Reynolds, m. Rev. Simeon Harvard Calhoun, D. D. He was missionary to Beirut, Syria. They had four daughters and one son.
 2. Helen Reynolds, m. Dea. Albert Parsons, and died about 1868. They resided in Enfield, Conn., and had three daughters and one son.
 3. Lucinda Reynolds, m. Edwin Colton, of Longmeadow. He was at one time postmaster there. They had two sons and three daughters.
 4. Mary Reynolds, m. George C. Sterns, of Buffalo, N. Y. They had five sons.
 5. Henrietta Reynolds, d. unm. Resided at Longmeadow.
 6. Eliza Reynolds, m. — Ward, and lived in New Haven, Conn.
- iv. Mary, b. May 16, 1804; m. May 27, 1825, Henry Allen, of Enfield, Conn. He was son of George and Betsey (Rich) Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1803. He d. July 13, 1867. She d. Apr. 24, 1885.

Children, born in Enfield, Conn.:

1. Ann Elizabeth Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Mar. 30, 1869, Calvin Ingalls Thompson. She m. second, Oct., 1878, Enos Arnold. She d. July 1, 1880.
2. Henry Pomeroy Allen, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Apr. 18, 1855, at New Ipswich, N. H., Mary Falconer.
3. Horace Bolivar Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1830; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Ann Bancroft. He d. Apr. 23, 1903.

4. Mary Jane Allen, b. June 18, 1833; m. Apr. 12, 1854, Horace Patten.
5. Lucinda Patten Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Larone Hills. She m. second, Latham M. Hough. She d. Aug. 1, 1894.
6. George Moses Allen, b. Apr. 30, 1846; m. in Groton, Feb. 22, 1870, Eunice Starr. He d. Apr. 11, 1900.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Enos Kellogg. He was son of Amos Kellogg and was b. in Somers, Conn., Feb. 2, 1798. They resided in Somers until 1849; then moved to Oneida, N. Y., and joined the Community. She d. about 1871. He d. Feb. 26, 1879.
Children:
 1. Charles Hyde Kellogg, b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Dec. 4, 1832.
 2. Mary Elizabeth Kellogg, b. July 5, 1833.
 3. Charles Otis Kellogg, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive A. Nash.
 4. George Reynolds Kellogg, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Mary Lucretia Bolles.
- vi. Lucinda, b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Eber Patten.
95. vii. Justus, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

53. ASA ⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., May 3, 1773; married May 16, 1797, Asenath Davis, born May 9, 1774. Sept. 21, 1801, Asa was admitted as a freeman at Stafford. He died June 30, 1827. She died July 20, 1863.

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- 96. i. Asa,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1798.
- ii. Asenath, b. Oct. 20, 1799; d. unm. Apr. 9, 1884.
- 97. iii. Eber, b. Oct. 19, 1801.
- 98. iv. Noah, b. Jan. 30, 1804.
- v. Sally, b. July 22, 1808; d. unm. Mar. 13, 1889.
- vi. Celinda, b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. unm. July 28, 1836.
- vii. Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1812.

54. BENJAMIN⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1778; married Nov. 1, 1814, Sally Wells, of East Windsor, Conn., daughter of Capt. Hezekiah and Sarah (Trumbull) Wells, born Mar. 6, 1786. Captain Wells was an ensign in Colonel Wolcott's regiment at Boston in 1776. He was afterward second lieutenant in Colonel Gay's regiment, Second Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade. In 1777 he became captain in the 6th Militia Regiment.

Sally Wells Patten died Jan. 26, 1834. He married second, in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 14, 1835, Mrs. Huldah (Clark) Gage, born Feb., 1792. Benjamin Patten was a farmer, and lived at West Stafford. He was a consistent and devout member of the Congregational church. He died Aug. 9, 1854. She died at Abington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1878.

Children, born in West Stafford, Conn.:

- 99. i. Benjamin Wells,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1816.
- ii. Luther, b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1827.
- iii. Nancy Wells, b. Mar. 20, 1820; m. June, 1840, Spencer Davis, of Stafford, Conn., son of Daniel and Margaret Chapin Davis. She d. in Somers, Conn., Sept. 11, 1852. He d. Oct. 13, 1897.

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

1. Luther Spencer Davis, b. Apr. 22, 1843; d. Mar. 3, 1844.
2. Sarah Wells Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Dr. Seth P. Chapin, of Atlantic Highlands, N. J., son of Oliver Chapin. She was principal of Mount Holyoke Seminary for 26 years. She d. May 29, 1878. He d. July 6, 1881.

Children:

- (1) Spencer Davis Chapin, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Apr. 27, 1881.
- (2) Willser Patten Chapin, b. May 17, 1878; d. Apr. 24, 1881.
3. Laura Amelia Davis, b. Jan. 5, 1848; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Frank Valentine Floor, M. D., of Youngstown, O., son of Jacob and Agnes Schaffer Floor, b. May 11, 1836. He d. Dec. 12, 1888. She resides in Springfield, Mass.

Child:

- Norma Louise Floor, b. at Youngstown, O., Apr. 30, 1878; d. at Asheville, N. C., Feb. 19, 1902.
4. Mary Ann Davis, b. Apr. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1852.

100. iv. Robbins, b. Mar. 22, 1823.

101. v. Horace, b. Mar. 30, 1829.

55. CALVIN⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1782; married Apr. 22, 1818, Laura Warriner, daughter of

Elizabeth Ely and Stephen Warriner. He resided in Greenwich, where he died Mar. 9, 1833. She died May 8, 1843.

Children, born in Greenwich:

- i. Laura E.,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Rufus H. Mellen, son of John L. and Mary Hyde Mellen, born Feb. 5, 1818. He went to Amboy, Ill., from Greenwich about 1854. He was postmaster there from 1861 to 1881. He died Jan. 17, 1899.

Children:

1. Ella Frances Mellen, b. in Greenwich, May 6, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Dwight W. Slanter, son of Ambrose and Louise (Bristol) Slanter. He d. Apr. 22, 1900. No ch.
2. Mary Georgiana Mellen, b. in Amboy, Ill., July 6, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Howard Hazen, of La Salle, Ill., son of Jeremiah and Martha (Duvey) Hazen.

Children:

- (1) Florence M. Hazen.
- (2) Howard S. Hazen.
- (3) Franklin M. Hazen.
3. Florence N. Mellen, b. in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 29, 1856.
4. Walter C. Mellen, b. in Greenwich, July 10, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Louisa Thompson, daughter of George and Marcia (Briggs) Thompson.

Children:

- (1) Ernest R. Mellen.
- (2) Dwight W. Mellen.
- (3) Rufus H. Mellen.
- (4) Arthur F. Mellen.

- ii. Calvin Warriner, b. June 10, 1822; d. unm. Oct. 10, 1844.
- iii. Alfred Ely, b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. unm. at Osceola, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1855.
- 102. iv. Emerson Woodard, b. Sept. 24, 1826.

56. SETH JOHNSTON⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1775; married Nov. 27, 1800, Huldah Warner, who was born Jan. 11, 1779, and died in South Wilbraham, Apr. 4, 1859. He died in Wilbraham, Apr. 24, 1855.

Seth J. Patten's name appears on roll of Connecticut militia in War of 1812, serving from Aug. 6, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813.

Children, born in Warehouse Point, Conn.:

- i. Seth J.,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1804.
- ii. Adeline, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Apr. 30, 1823, in Enfield, Hiram Hendrick, of South Wilbraham. She died in Springfield, Oct. 8, 1879.

Children:

- 1. Adeline Elvira Hendrick, b. in S. Wilbraham, Jan. 5, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1841, David Frank Ashley, of Springfield.

Children:

- (1) Frank Ernest Ashley, b. Apr. 19, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1905.
- (2) Isabel Elvira Ashley, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1866, J. I. Kelley; two ch.
- (3) Sarah Chapman Ashley, b. July 18, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1854.
- (4) David William Ashley, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. y.

- (5) Adeline Winona Ashley, b. Mar. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Frank Warren Tower; two ch.
- (6) Hendrick Patten Ashley, b. Jan. 21, 1860.
- (7) Herbert Horton Ashley, b. Oct. 4, 1865; m. Anna C. Wright.
- 2. Emeline Eliza Hendrick, b. Nov. 2, 1826; m. May 27, 1847, Alfred Stebbins. He d. July 21, 1904.

Children:

- (1) Emma Persis Stebbins, b. Mar. 10, 1848; m. Charles B. Dustin, of Summer Hill, Pike Co., Ill.
- (2) Alfred L. Stebbins, b. Aug. 19, 1853; d. July 18, 1854.
- 3. Horton H. Hendrick, b. Nov. 30, 1829; m. Oct. 4, 1851, Ellen F. Wood, b. Sept. 4, 1832. He d. Apr. 11, 1881.

Children:

- (1) Homer H. Hendrick, b. Oct. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1862.
- (2) Corwin H. Hendrick, b. Aug. 9, 1859; d. July 9, 1861.
- (3) Addie Louise Hendrick, b. Nov. 27, 1862; d. July 15, 1883.
- (4) Emma Elvira Hendrick, b. Aug. 9, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Frank Rockwell Lewis.

103. iii. Eliphalet Warner, b. Oct. 5, 1805.

- iv. Huldah, b. Oct. 18, 1808, at E. Windsor, Conn.; m. Apr. 9, 1828, Prosper Howard, of Belchertown. She d. July 2, 1862, at Palmer.

Children:

- 1. Susanna Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1829, in Belcher-

town; m. Nov. 12, 1849, Albert Akers.
She d. at Ware, May 23, 1893.

2. Johnson Patten Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Belchertown; m. Sept. 7, 1850, Lucy Richmond. He d. at Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1880.
3. Adeline J. Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1832, in Belchertown; m. Feb. 11, 1850, John L. Tyler. He was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., June 17, 1826. She resides at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children:

- (1) Julia A. Tyler, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1870, at Springfield, O., John H. Mathis; d. Mar. 8, 1897; two ch.
- (2) Major E. Tyler, b. in Harmon, O., July 18, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Jennie Belle Van Cleve. He d. Apr. 8, 1893; one ch.
- (3) Alliezuma Tyler, b. in Columbus, O., June 12, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1873, John B. Stroup; seven ch.
- (4) John K. Tyler, b. in Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1859; m. July 8, 1881, Mae Rice; two ch.
4. George A. Howard, b. May 10, 1845, in Palmer.
5. Rollin E. Howard, b. Dec. 20, 1853, in Palmer; d. Sept. 26, 1858.

104. v. John, b. Feb. 1, 1811.

- vi. Emeline, b. Sept. 16, 1814; m. Aug. 24, 1834, Solomon Buckland, of East Windsor, Conn. He was son of Jona. and Hannah (Blood) Buckland. She d. Mar. 15, 1890.

105. vii. Robert, b. Feb. 12, 1817.

106. viii. William, b. Oct. 25, 1819.

ix. Seth J., b. Oct. 21, 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1822.

x. Mary A., b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. Jan. 22, 1844, William Wirt Noble, of Sterling, Pa. He was b. in Providence, Pa., Jan. 13, 1815, and d. at Sterling, Pa., Nov. 8, 1884.

Children:

1. Merwin H. Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., Jan. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1846.
2. Harriet A. Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., Apr. 18, 1849; d. Mar. 13, 1851.
3. Horton Thomas Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., Mar. 24, 1852; m. Mar. 23, 1892, Kate B. Gilpin.

Children:

- (1) N. Grace Noble, b. July 22, 1893.
- (2) Carrie Noble, b. Mar. 3, 1896.
4. Harriet Leverne Noble, b. in Sterling, Pa., May 1, 1854; d. May 13, 1855.
5. Carrie P. Noble, b. in Moscow, Pa., Dec. 9, 1858; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Henry Bradbury. She d. at Beech Lake, Pa., June 7, 1894.

Child:

Mary Noble Bradbury, b. Nov. 25, 1891.

57. JOHN⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born probably in Stafford, Conn. He married July 13, 1806, Esther Hodge, of Glastonbury, Conn. She was born in Eastbury, Conn., and died Nov. 5, 1850, aged 66 years. John Patten's name appears on the Connecticut muster rolls as having served from Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 24, 1814.

Children :

- 107. i. Nelson, ⁷ b. in 1807.
- 108. ii. Seth William, b. in 1811.
- 109. iii. Joel H., b. in 1821.
- 110. iv. George W., b. in 1829.
- v. Nancy.

58. JOHN ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Feb. 3, 1770; married May 8, 1794, Sally Hosley, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Hosley) Hosley, of Pepperell, born Jan. 18, 1773. She died July 22, 1801. He married second, Nov. 4, 1802, Hannah Bowman, daughter of Abel and Lucy (Needham) Bowman, born Jan. 15, 1777. She died Nov. 15, 1822. He died Jan. 6, 1805.

Children, born in Billerica :

- i. Sarah,⁷ b. June 4, 1795; m. Mar. 25, 1819, James Dandly. He was son of John and Rebecca (Shed) Dandly. He d. Feb. 11, 1848. She d. Nov. 30, 1838.
- 111. ii. John, b. May 26, 1797.
- 112. iii. Aaron Hosley, b. Feb. 4, 1799.
- 113. iv. Asa, b. July 22, 1801.
- v. Lucy, b. June 25, 1803, m. Andrew Barr, of Lowell.
- 114. vi. Abel, b. May 1, 1805.

59. WILLIAM ⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Dec. 5, 1763; married Mar. 8, 1792, Anna Phelps. He went to Westmoreland, N. Y., to live. He died Oct. 11, 1820.

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. Y. :

- i. William,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. Aug. 14, 1794.
- 115. ii. William, b. Jan. 17, 1795.

- iii. David, b. Sept. 10, 1796; d. Sept. 24, 1796.
- iv. Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1797; d. Nov. 10, 1797.
- v. Alton, b. Dec. 9, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1820.
- 116. vi. Osmond, b. Nov. 11, 1801.
- vii. Mary, b. July 1, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1807.
- 117. viii. Silas, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
- ix. George, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1852.

60. JOSIAH ⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Nov. 9, 1765; married, in 1791, Asenath Hutchinson, of Andover, Conn., born Feb. 14, 1771. He was one of the pioneers of Westmoreland, N. Y., where they lived for seven years, and then bought some land that belonged to the Oneida Indians in Vernon, N. Y., and went there to live. They lived on what was called "Van Eps Patent," a half-mile west of Vernon Village. Feb. 17, 1802, the town of Vernon was organized, and at the first town meeting Josiah Patten was elected town clerk, which office he held for nine successive years. In 1811 he was elected supervisor. "Esquire" Patten held this office until 1819. He also served in the militia, as we find in the Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York for Oneida County, under date of Apr. 14, 1800, that Josiah Patten was appointed ensign of a military company. He only served until Oct. 31, 1800, when he was succeeded by his brother Jonathan. His daughter Julia at the age of 86 years wrote of him, saying: "His privileges in school were very limited. He got his learning by the light of a pine knot, when his work was done. We may call him a self-made man." He died Apr. 12, 1837. His wife died Mar. 5, 1858.

Children :

- i. Laura,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1793; d. unm. June 24, 1815.
- ii. Albert, b. Oct. 6, 1795; m. Mary Lowell, of Vernon, N. Y. Died near Oneida Castle, Sept. 1, 1871. No ch.
- 118. iii. Cyrus, b. Mar. 15, 1797.
- 119. iv. Salmon, b. Feb. 29, 1799. He lived and died on the old homestead in Vernon, N. Y. He d. June 18, 1876, leaving one son.
- 120. v. Horace, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1801.
- vi. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. Apr. 3, 1856; unm.
- 121. vii. David, b. July 10, 1806.
- viii. Julia, b. July 29, 1808; m. Nov., 1842, Richard Church Pembroke, of Ottawa, Ill. In 1840 Julia went to Illinois to live. He d. in 1864. She d. Jan. 4, 1899.

Children :

- 1. Harriet Asenath Pembroke, b. Mar. 15, 1844; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Frederick A. Bly.
- 2. Francis Albert Pembroke, b. June 28, 1846; d. unm. Aug. 13, 1886.
- 122. ix. Franklin Josiah, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. Lavinia —, of Oneida, N. Y. He lived at Ottawa, Ill., and d. there Jan. 4, 1883.
- x. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1813; m. Warren Moore, of Oneida, N. Y. Died Mar. 24, 1882.

Child :

Orville L. Moore.

61. JEREMIAH⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, Oct. 21, 1771; married Jan. 21, 1808, Hannah Davis, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Mann) Davis, born May 9, 1780.

He was prominent in town affairs, serving as town clerk

for the years 1810-13, and as selectman, 1805-1807, and 1810-1813. He died Jan. 21, 1815. She died Feb. 28, 1827, aged 46 years.

The following epitaph is on his tombstone:

"Heaven gives us friends to bless the present seen
Resumes them to prepare us for the next."

The following is her epitaph:

"Sleep on my parent till the trumpets voice
Shall bid thee from thy lowly bed arise
With vigour new thy Spirit shall rejoice
To hail thy Saviour in thy native skies.
For thou did'st love Him dwelling here below
And of'times long'd to wing thy rapid flight
To see him in those realms when angels bow
Veiling with golden wings their glories bright."

Children, born in Billerica:

- i. Abigail Field,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1809.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1811.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Mar. 27, 1818.
- iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1815.

62. THOMAS⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, Jan. 31, 1781; married May 22, 1806, Catherine Dewhurst in Boston. She died Jan. 26, 1821. He married second, Sept. 20, 1821, in Boston, Ann Gibbs Southack. Thomas Patten was in the soap-stone business in Boston, and his business was known as the Boston Soap Stone Manufactory. In the years 1840 and 1842 he represented Boston in the General Court. His wife died Apr. 8, 1829. He died Mar. 3, 1859.

Children, born in Boston :

123. i. John Dewhurst,⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1807.
 ii. Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1808; d. unm. May 15, 1846.
 iii. Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. May 8, 1843, Charlotte Williams Scudder. She was b. Aug. 21, 1812, and d. June 1, 1871. He d. at Huntington, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1891.
 iv. James, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. unm. Sept. 2, 1846.
 v. William Francis, b. May 8, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1818.
 vi. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1818; d. Mar. 21, 1818.
 vii. Ann Gibbs, b. June 27, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Martin Luther Gates. He was b. at St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 26, 1810. He d. at West Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1868. She d. July 18, 1901, at West Roxbury.

Children :

- i. Francis Luther Gates, b. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1849; m. June 1, 1870, Fannie Elizabeth Decatur.

Children :

- (1) Louis Francis Gates, b. Dec. 11, 1875; m. Laura Bryant.
 (2) Florence Anna Gates, b. Dec. 31, 1879; d. Feb. 11, 1880.
 2. Howard Livingstone Gates, b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1851; d. Apr. 27, 1852.
 3. Frederick Martin Gates, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. June 27, 1870.
 4. Theodore Patten Gates, b. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1855; d. May 5, 1878.
 5. Anna Gertrude Gates, b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1891, James Edmiston Brown. He d. Apr. 26, 1905.

Children :

- (1) Theodore Gates Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

(2) Malcolm Gwynne Brown, b. Mar. 3, 1894; d. Feb. 11, 1896.

(3) James Edmiston Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1897.

6. Howard Webb Gates, b. June 26, 1862; m. Anna Lulu Johnson in 1893; d. Nov. 17, 1896.

Children :

(1) Harold Patten Gates, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

(2) Eleanor Josephine Gates, b. Feb. 12, 1896

7. Carrie Josephine Gates, b. Feb. 22, 1885; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Walter Merrill Kingman.

Children :

(1) Katharine Gates Kingman, b. June 22, 1898.

(2) Constance Kingman, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

viii. William Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1823; d. in 1824.

ix. Caroline Matilda, b. June 15, 1825; m. June 12, 1850, Jonas Green Shillaber. She d. at West Roxbury, July 19, 1898.

Children :

1. William Green Shillaber, b. Mar. 13, 1851.

2. Charles Patten Shillaber, b. Feb. 2, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1884, at Baltimore, Helen Camerden.

Children :

(1) Charles Patten Shillaber, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

(2) Helen Starr Shillaber, b. July 17, 1888.

(3) Anna Caroline Shillaber, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

3. Carrie Brewer Shillaber, b. June 23, 1857; d. May 1, 1859.

4. Katharine Brewer Shillaber, b. May 7, 1866.

- x. Francis William, b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. unm. at San José, Cal., Nov. 26, 1878. He was a forty-niner.
- xi. Charles Lindsey, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. July 26, 1835.

63. DAVID⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, June 27, 1783; married May 7, 1809, Sarah Hazlerigg Colburn, born Sept. 22, 1787. She died Mar. 31, 1849.

He married second, Jan. 13, 1850, Mary C. Hinds, daughter of John and Eliza Hinds, born in Watertown in 1796. He died Apr. 19, 1850, in Providence. Oct. 1, 1850, Mary C. Patten deeded to the son, Rev. David Patten, all her right in her husband's estate. She died at Taunton, Jan. 25, 1896.

Children, born in Boston:

- 124. i. David,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1810.
- ii. William, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. Mar. 28, 1815.
- 125. iii. George, b. Apr. 23, 1828.

64. THOMAS⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Watertown, July 22, 1769; married Nov. 14, 1793, Mary Roberdeau, in Alexandria, Va. She was born in Philadelphia, May 6, 1774, the daughter of Daniel and Polly Bostwick Roberdeau. Her father was born on the Island of St. Christopher, W. I., in 1727. When a young man he came to Philadelphia to live, and took an active part in the political proceedings of the times. In 1756 he was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, being chosen to that position six times, retiring to private life in 1761. He was a member of the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania in 1775. He was elected a brigadier-general

in 1776. When commissioners were appointed to go to Paris in 1776, Congress not having provided funds for their outfit, General Roberdeau advanced \$18,000 from his fortune to pay their expenses. In 1777 he was elected to Congress, to which position he was elected three times.

Thomas Patten was a merchant of Baltimore, Md., and of Alexandria, Va. He was engaged in the flour and produce trade in partnership with Col. Joseph May, who conducted the business in Boston. The firm of Patten, May & Co. failed about 1798, owing, it is said, to speculations in Georgia lands. His failure was also partly caused by loss of his ships at sea. His wife died Oct. 31, 1808.

After his wife's death he went to Louisiana with his eldest son. There he died at Monroe, La., Feb. 6, 1820, and was buried on the banks of the Washita. On her mother's death the care of the children fell on Mary Ann, and after her marriage her husband became their guardian and adopted them.

Children, born in Alexandria :

- i. Mary Ann,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Apr. 14, 1816, Dr. Thomas Wolfe, a native of Winchester, Va. They removed from Winchester to Culpepper C. H., in 1818, where she d. Aug. 23, 1822. Dr. Wolfe d. Dec. 25, 1825.

Children :

1. Mary Deneale Wolfe, b. Mar. 17, 1817; m. first, — Morgan, second, — Harmon.
2. Thomas Roberdeau Wolfe, b. May 7, 1819.
3. Joseph Lewis Wolfe, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1833.
4. James Edward Wolfe, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. July, 1822.

- ii. Isaac Roberdeau, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 7, 1814.
- iii. Susan Shippen, b. Dec. 13, 1797; d. Mar., 1801; bur. Mar. 17, 1801.
- 126. iv. Joseph May, b. May 26, 1799.
- v. Elizabeth Catherine, b. Nov. 18, 1801; d. Dec. 11, 1802.
- vi. Harriet Rozier, b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. Jan. 29, 1819, John W. Miller at Williamsport, Md. He was born in Fredericton, Aug. 11, 1783, the son of Jacob and Catherine Spansaler Miller. They were Germans. The Millers lived in Winchester, Va., where their children were born. In 1840 they removed to Lake Providence, La., where they both died of yellow fever in Sept., 1853.

Children :

- 1. William Swift Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. May 10, 1822.
- 2. Mary Catherine Miller, b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. May, 1843, Thomas Dunn. After her parents' death, Mrs. Dunn took her six small children and brother and sister, the eldest being under ten, and brought them up the river to her sister's plantation in Washington Co., Miss. Here her husband died of yellow fever and she died of grief a few weeks after, having lost her father, mother, sister and husband within one month.

Children, b. at Lake Providence, La., except one :

- (1) Bettie McAllister Dunn, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. May 31, 1861, her cousin William Blanton Dunn, of Greenville, Miss.

- (2) John Nelson Dunn, b. in Isaquena Co., Miss., Sept. 28, 1845; m. Mary Dee Pickett, dau. of Edward B. and Laura Pickett.
- (3) Thomas Wilson Dunn, b. Nov. 14, 1847.
- (4) Chapin Harris Dunn, b. Oct. 26, 1849.
- (5) Samuel Reed Dunn, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
- (6) Louis Finlay Dunn, b. spring of 1853; d. in 1854.
- 3. Elizabeth Mantz Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1825.
- 4. Laura Patten Miller, b. June 4, 1826; m. July 19, 1847, Lewis H. Pierce, of Wilmington, N. C. He d. in Wilmington, May 20, 1860.
- 5. Harriet Roberdeau Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 17, 1831.
- 6. Harriet Roberdeau Miller, b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. Dec. 27, 1833.
- 7. Josephine Waltz Miller, b. June 9, 1832; m. in Greenville, Miss., Apr. 19, 1852, Dr. Alonzo B. Lancaster. She d. Aug. 2, 1855. One child, Samuel Taylor Lancaster, b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. in 1859.
- 8. Annie Maria Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Rev. Elisha Flowers Mullins at Greenville, Miss. They resided at Beauregard, Miss.

Children:

- (1) Horace Miller Mullins, b. Apr. 14, 1860, at Greenville, Miss.
- (2) Albert Miller Mullins, b. July 21, 1863, in Wilkinson Co.

- (3) Harriet Temperance Mullins, b. May 29, 1870, in Copiah Co.
- (4) Serena Granberry Mullins, b. June 20, 1875, at Beauregard.
- 9. John W. Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1837.
- 10. Selina Matilda Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. at Lake Providence, La., of yellow fever, Sept., 1853.
- 11. Thomas Patten Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1840.
- 12. Annetta Jane Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1842.
- 13. Fannie Morgan Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Dr. Julius A. Caldwell, in Salisbury, N. C. They resided in Salisbury, N. C.

Children :

- (1) David Franklin Caldwell, b. May 13, 1869; d. June 22, 1870.
- (2) Archibald Henderson Caldwell, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
- (3) Fannie Alexander Caldwell, b. Oct. 16, 1872.
- (4) Alice Lorraine Caldwell, b. Sept. 4, 1874.
- 14. Albert Patten Miller, b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Laura Fowler, of Baltimore, Md. He was a first sergeant under General Lee in the Confederate army.
- vii. Selina Blair, b. Sept. 12, 1805; m. Mar. 10, 1825, Rev. John Thomas Wheat, of Washington. He was b. Nov. 15, 1801, and was admitted to the Episcopal Church in Christ Church, Alexandria, in 1825. From 1835 to

1838 he was rector of St. Paul's in New Orleans. From 1839 to 1849 he was in Nashville, Tenn. He then accepted the chair of professor of rhetoric in the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, where he remained till 1860. From 1860 to 1867 he was rector of a church at Little Rock, Ark. In 1862 he served as chaplain in the Confederate army. From 1866 to 1873 he was rector of the Church of St. Lazarus at Memphis, Tenn. In 1846 he received the degree of D. D. from the University of Nashville. He spent the last years of his life at Chapel Hill, N. C., and both he and his wife are buried there.

Children:

1. Chatham Roberdeau Wheat, b. Apr. 9, 1826.
He served with distinction in the Mexican War under General Scott. At the breaking out of the Civil War, although offered an eligible position by General Scott in the Federal army, yet he cast his lot with the Confederate cause. He served until June 27, 1862, when he fell in the battle of Gaines Mills near Cold Harbor. His last words, "Bury me on the field, boys," were made the theme of several pieces of poetry in the papers of the South at the time.
2. Selina Patten Wheat, b. June 12, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1847, Dr. John Seay, of Lake Providence, La. She d. Nov. 8, 1872.

Children:

- (1) John Thomas Seay, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
- (2) Samuel Seay, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. Dec. 20, 1859.
- (3) Selina Wheat Seay, b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Apr. 5, 1874, Charles Morehouse Picher.

- (4) Mary Deneale Seay, b. Jan. 26, 1854;
m. Oct. 11, 1874, C. H. Brinton.
- (5) George Wharton Seay, b. Sept. 7,
1855; m. July, 1873, Mary Greb-
beau.
- (6) Roberdeau Wheat Seay, b. Jan. 24,
1857.
- (7) Jane Wharton Seay, b. Apr. 13, 1859;
d. Sept. 17, 1861.
- (8) Mary Wheat Seay, b. Sept. 23, 1861.
- (9) Leo Wheat Seay, b. Apr. 13, 1864; d.
Apr. 25, 1864.
- (10) Leonore Wheat Seay, b. July 31, 1867.
- 3. John Thomas Wheat, b. Dec. 3, 1830. He
resided in New Orleans, and was secretary
of the convention which passed the ordi-
nance of secession in 1861. He joined the
Confederate army, and fell at the battle of
Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.
- 4. Josephine May Wheat, b. at Wheeling, W.
Va., Feb. 22, 1833; m. July 12, 1853, Hon.
Francis E. Shober, of Salisbury, N. C. He
was elected to represent his State in the
41st and 42d Congresses.

Children:

- (1) Ann May Shober, b. Apr. 12, 1854.
- (2) Selina Roberdeau Shober, b. Jan. 5,
1857.
- (3) Francis Emanuel Shober. b. Oct. 24,
1860.
- (4) Charles Ernest Shober, b. Apr. 12,
1865.
- (5) Frances Wheat Shober, b. Mar. 28,
1867.

5. Reginald Heber Wheat, b. in La., Jan. 25, 1837; d. June 7, 1839.
6. Leonidas Polk Wheat, b. May 5, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Florence Lyle Allen, of Richmond. He devoted himself to music and attained great proficiency.

Children:

- (1) Joseph Allen Wheat, b. Jan. 22, 1873.
 - (2) May Wheat, b. July 31, 1874.
 - (3) Leonidas Wheat, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
- viii. Thomas Roberdeau, b. Jan. 7, 1807. He early left Alexandria and went to sea. Later he unexpectedly met his brother on Red River, La., and as a result settled there. He m. Mrs. Matilda (McCraw) Childers. He died on his plantation, Oct. 27, 1850. His widow died in 1862. No ch.

65. ISAAC⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Watertown, Feb. 20, 1771; married Mar. 24, 1808, Lucretia Morse, born Sept. 19, 1789. He died Apr. 13, 1839. As his wife is not mentioned among his heirs, it is to be presumed that she had died previous to this time.

Children, born in Watertown:

127. i. Isaac,⁷ b. June 26, 1809.
128. ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1810.
- iii. Ann Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1811; d. Nov. 21, 1830.
- iv. Richard Roswell Elliot, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1832.
- v. Mary Deneale, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Nov. 21, 1836, Nathan W. Low, of Michigan City, Ind. She d. Feb. 7, 1840. No ch.

vi. Julia Danforth, b. Mar. 31, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Gilbert Nichols, of Watertown. She d. Aug. 15, 1841. No ch.

vii. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1839.

66. WILLIAM⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Watertown, Dec. 10, 1772; married Apr. 29, 1799, Sally Williams, daughter of John and Mary Sumner Williams, born May 7, 1776. They resided in Roxbury, where he was largely interested in real estate. His occupation is given as currier in early deeds, though in later ones he is spoken of as "gentleman." He died Aug. 13, 1861. His wife died June 5, 1863.

Children, born in Roxbury:

129. i. John Williams,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1802.
- ii. Mary Sumner, b. June 1, 1803; d. Aug. 23, 1844.
- iii. Thomas, b. May 29, 1805; d. Sept. 26, 1805.
- iv. Sally Williams, b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. May 1, 1833, Francis Smith Eastman. She d. Jan. 14, 1873, at Milton.

Child:

Polly Robbins Eastman, b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. June 1, 1859, George Hollingsworth.

Children:

(1) Rose Hollingsworth, b. June 29, 1863.

(2) Mary Hollingsworth, b. Sept. 29, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1868.

130. v. William, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

vi. George Deneale, b. Jan. 8, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1810.

131. vii. George Deneale, b. July 24, 1811.

viii. Polly Hooper, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. July 26, 1844, Samuel Nye Clark. She d. Dec. 7, 1903, at Chicago. They lived in Geneva, Ill. He d. July 24, 1856.

Children, born in Geneva, Ill.:

1. William Oliver Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m.
Nov. 30, 1876, Frances Augusta Beebe.

Children:

- (1) Francis William Clark, b. Nov. 20, 1877.
- (2) Mary Louise Clark, b. July 18, 1879;
d. Feb. 22, 1889.
- (3) Samuel Nye Clark, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
- (4) Sallie Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1883.
2. Samuel Fessenden Clark, b. June 4, 1851; m.
at Newton Centre, Apr. 5, 1891, Elizabeth
Crocker Lawrence.

Child:

Elizabeth Lawrence Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

3. Mary Sumner Clark, b. June 3, 1856.

- ix. Charles, b. Oct. 27, 1814; m. Nov. 22, 1841, Harriet
F. Clark, of Geneva, Ill., daughter of Scott and Sallie
Freeman Clark, b. at Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1818. He d.
at Geneva, Aug. 17, 1887. He went there in 1837.
She d. Dec. 31, 1889. No ch.

- x. Nancy Whiting, b. Oct. 12, 1815; d. June 18, 1816.

132. xi. Henry, b. June 11, 1817.

67. ISAAC ⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Chelmsford, Mar. 6, 1761; married Sept. 8, 1782, Lydia Keyes, born in Westford in 1765. Isaac lived in Chelmsford, but a deed given in 1790 gives his residence as Ashby, and he was there in 1788. He afterward went to Westford to live. Isaac Patten served as private in Capt. Aaron Jewett's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; was discharged Oct. 19, 1777. Served with the Northern army, two months, including ten days' (200 miles) travel home.

Roll is dated Littleton. Feb. 22, 1833, his name was placed on the pension list in Massachusetts. He died Oct. 31, 1836. His wife died Jan. 18, 1838.

Children :

133. i. James Pollard,⁷ b. in Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 1783.
 - ii. Isaac, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 25, 1785; d. July 23, 1811.
134. iii. John, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 14, 1786.
135. iv. Oliver, b. in Ashby, Feb. 12, 1788.
 - v. Thomas, b. in Ashby, Oct. 29, 1790; d. June 23, 1811.
136. vi. Jonathan Thomas, b. in Westford, Oct. 18, 1792.
 - vii. Lydia, b. in Westford, Nov. 11, 1794; m. June 8, 1824, Dr. Calvin Brown, of Acworth, N. H. They went to Illinois, where she died Jan. 18, 1838. He d. July 26, 1859.
 - viii. William, b. at Westford, Sept. 7, 1796; d. unm. at Natchez, Miss., Aug. 31, 1823.
 - ix. Mary, b. in Westford, Oct. 12, 1798; m. Phineas C. French, of Bedford, N. H. She d. in Athol, July 26, 1868.
 - x. Betsey, b. in Westford, Sept. 1, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1829, Stephen Richardson, of Lowell, son of John Barnard and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson, b. in Wilbraham, July, 1797. She d. in Fairfield, Ill., Dec. 25, 1835.

Child :

Ellen Richardson, b. Apr. 4, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Rawson P. Hathaway.

Children :

- (1) Fred Hathaway.
 - (2) Alice Hathaway.
 - (3) Hattie Hathaway.
137. xi. Rufus, b. in Westford, Sept. 7, 1802.
 - xii. Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1804; d. in Spencer, Jan., 1837.

- xiii. Jane Ann, b. in Westford, May 22, 1807; m. Apr. 14, 1831, Dr. Kendall Davis, of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. Apr. 4, 1898.

Children:

1. Milton Kendall Davis, b. in 1834; d. in 1840.
2. Cornelia Davis, b. in 1836; d. in 1840.
3. Alice Jane Davis, b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Nov. 1867, Dr. Albert S. Tobin.

Child:

Arthur Patten Davis Tobin, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

4. Lois Ann Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Nov., 1866, Stephen E. Bugbee; d. Jan., 1898.

Children:

- (1) Alice Bugbee, b. Oct., 1867.
- (2) Mary Bugbee, b. July, 1869.
5. Lucy Kendall Davis, b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. Nov., 1867, Alvin N. Bugbee.

Children:

- (1) Alvin Bugbee, b. in 1875; m. Jean Watson, in Wilmington, N. C., in 1895. Three ch.

Newton Bugbee, b. in 1897.

Florence Bugbee, b. in 1901.

Bryson Bugbee, b. in 1905.

- (2) Newton Kendall Bugbee, b. in 1877; m. in 1897, Florence Toms, of Trenton, N. J. Two ch.

Albert Bugbee, b. in 1902.

Katherine Bugbee, b. in 1905.

- (3) Lucy Bugbee, b. in 1879; d. Oct., 1897, in Trenton, N. J.

- (4) Benjamin Harrison Bugbee, b. in 1889.

68. THOMAS⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Chelmsford, Jan. 24, 1763; married Sept. 9, 1785, Sarah Low. She was born at Winslow, Me., Dec. 23, 1764. She was daughter of Thomas Low, of Winslow, Me., who was born in Dublin, Ireland. Thomas Patten died at Augusta, Me., Feb. 4, 1798. His widow married — Weber. She died Apr. 25, 1848, at Vassalboro, Maine.

Children:

- i. Lydia Chamberlain,⁷ b. May 29, 1786; d. unm. at Shirley, Mass., Jan. 17, 1865.
- ii. Jotham S., b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. unm. at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 9, 1820.
- iii. Lucinda, b. June 4, 1790; m. Sept. 9, 1819, David Hutchinson. She d. at Shirley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1863.
- iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1792; d. at Embden, Me., Oct. 29, 1796.
- v. Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1794; d. unm. at Quincy, Mass., Mar. 7, 1874.
- vi. Sybil W., b. Jan. 9, 1798; m. Jan. 3, 1822, Crosby Barton. She d. at Sydney, Me., Dec. 2, 1841.

69. JOHN⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me. Married Pamela Leighton, born in Steuben, Apr. 4, 1780. She died Dec. 3, 1819. He married second, Nancy Allin (Patten), widow of his brother Tobias. In 1832 John Patten was treasurer of the town of Cherryfield.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

138. i. Isaac,⁷ b. June 5, 1799.
- ii. Amy, d. y.

iii. Sally, d. y.

iv. Lydia, d. y.

v. Julia, b. in 1807; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Alexander F. Campbell, son of James and Susanna (Coffin) Campbell, b. June 29, 1803. She d. Oct. 4, 1869. He m. second, Mrs. Martha Campbell. He moved to Minneapolis, where he d. Nov., 1882, at the age of 78 years.

Children:

1. Catherine Campbell, b. in 1829; m. James A. Fletcher. She d. at Machiasport, Me. Three children: George Fletcher and Amanda Fletcher, who live in Minneapolis, Minn.; Thomas Fletcher, who d. in Mass. in 1907.

2. Amanda Campbell, b. in 1831; m. Franklin Tobey. She d. in Randolph, Me. Three children: Howard Tobey, Alden Tobey, Mary Tobey.

3. George W. Campbell, b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. Henrietta Lyon. He d. Mar. 23, 1895.

Children:

(1) Alvah B. Campbell, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 4, 1861.

(2) Julia P. Campbell, b. Mar. 23, 1862; d. Feb. 24, 1876.

(3) Frank A. Campbell, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Edith Conary.

(4) Fred. L. Campbell, b. May 5, 1867; m. first, Jeanie Rodden. She d. June, 1896. He m. second, Grace Ingersoll. Two ch.

(5) Lottie H. Campbell, b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Henry Sanborn. Two ch.

- (6) Nellie S. Campbell, b. Dec. 14, 1871;
d. July 7, 1895.
- (7) Emma L. Campbell, b. Jan. 16, 1873;
d. Oct. 13, 1895.
- 4. Helen Campbell, d. y.
- 5. Benjamin Franklin Campbell, b. Feb. 18,
1837. He belonged to the 6th Me. Regt.,
and died when at home on a sick furlough.
- 6. Susan P. Campbell, b. Apr. 18, 1839; m.
Henry A. Stone. They went to Port Blakely,
Wash., to live. She d. in Minneapolis,
Minn., in 1897. No ch.
- 7. Howard Malcolm Campbell, b. Mar. 15, 1843;
m. Nov. 21, 1867, Annie Dorcas Steele, of
Yarmouth, N. S. She d. May 28, 1875.
He m. second, May 25, 1876, Nancy Has-
tings Carter. She d. Jan. 11, 1905. He
d. May 8, 1903.

Children:

- (1) Mary Grace Campbell, b. in Machias,
Me., Oct. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891,
Sidney Maine Robinson, of Hudson.

Children:

Florence Stella Robinson, b. Aug. 13,
1894.

Charles Howard Robinson, b. Jan.
30, 1900.

Philip Sidney Robinson, b. Nov. 24,
1907.

- (2) Colin Steele Campbell, b. in Hudson,
Oct. 20, 1870; m. May 15, 1907,
Mrs. Josephine Warner, of Webster.
- (3) Susie Mabelle Campbell, b. in Hudson,
Oct. 4, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Fred.
A. Davis, of China, Me.

Children :

Annie Vivian Davis, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

Paul Spencer Davis, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

Alton Davis, b. Dec. 8, 1902; d. Apr.
21, 1906.

8. Helen M. Campbell, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Apr.
29, 1872, Ignatius M. Sargent, of Machias,
Me.

Children :

(1) Paul Dudley Sargent, b. May 8, 1873;
m. June 6, 1900, Sadie McAllister,
of Calais, Me.

(2) Grace Emeline Sargent, b. Mar. 28,
1875; m. Frank A. Wakefield, of
Cherryfield, Me.

9. John W. Campbell, b. July, 1847; m. Minnie
——. Two children: Grace Campbell
and Fred Campbell. They reside in
Minneapolis, Minn.

10. Mary P. Campbell, b. June 22, 1849, at
Columbia, Me.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, John
Melville Peters, of Hudson, son of John
Howe and Lucy Woods (Hapgood) Peters.

Children :

(1) Lucy Gleason Peters, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

(2) Maude Julia Peters, b. Mar. 12, 1882.

- vi. Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1809; m. Aug. 23, 1829, George W.
Nash.

Children :

1. Pamela Ann Nash, b. Apr. 26, 1830; d. Oct.
1, 1835.

2. Lizzie C. Nash, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Apr. 4,
1855, at Boston, Charles L. Meloon, of
Moultonboro, N. H. Three ch.

3. Gilbert M. Nash, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Dec.

- 12, 1859, Mary E. Martin, of Cambridge.
Died Dec., 1864. One ch.
4. Mary Emma Nash, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Feb. 21, 1860, George Draper, of Dedham. Six ch.
5. Georgian W. Nash, b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. first, Lucas Baker, of Templeton, second, John C. Nichols, of Somerville. Died Feb. 12, 1898. One ch. by 1st m.
6. Osborn P. Nash, b. July 18, 1844; m. Annie Powers, of Pawtucket, R. I. Two ch.
7. Olivia P. Nash, b. July 18, 1844; m. George M. Ball, of Dedham.
- vii. Charity; m. Bradbury Collins, of Harrington, Me.; pub. Dec. 7, 1833.
- viii. Love, b. Nov. 25, 1815; m. Lemuel D. Sawyer, of Calais, Me.; pub. Nov. 15, 1842. She d. July 20, 1893. They had one child, Sarah W. Sawyer, b. in 1845. She m. Capt. W. T. Hill and was lost at sea, Dec. 16, 1870.
- ix. Mary Bartlett, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 11, 1822; m. Henry Edward Preble, pub. Nov. 17, 1839. He was b. in Harrington, Me., Apr. 27, 1814, and d. at St. Jago, Cuba, Oct. 10, 1849. She m. second, Charles Emory Jenks, at Calais, Me., Sept. 8, 1856. They resided at N. Brookfield.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

1. Herbert Osborn Preble, b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. at Cardenas, Cuba, Sept. 1, 1856.
2. Annie Patten Preble, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. at North Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1872, Henry Easterbrook, of Boston. She d. at Hingham, Feb. 15, 1876.
3. Charles Emory Jenks, b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 17, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1865.

x. Nancy, d. y.

xi. John, d. y.

70. WILLIAM⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in 1774; married about 1798, Ruth Foster. She was a daughter of an English officer in one of King George's regiments. One of William Patten's grandchildren writes: "My grandfather was a well-educated man, a very brilliant conversationalist, of portly presence and dignified bearing, and although we knew little of his antecedents, we always knew that he was a gentleman." He resided in New Brunswick, and at one time was in Nova Scotia.

Children :

i. Robert Foster, d. unm., aged over 90 years.

ii. Jane, m. John Travis, of St. John, N. B.

Children :

1. J. Warren Travis. Resides in Gagetown, N. B.

2. James Travis, said to be in Australia.

3. Mary Travis, m. Allan A. Davidson.

139. iii. William.

140. iv. John Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1805.

141. v. Stinson.

vi. Nelson, d. unm. before 1879.

vii. Sarah Ann, b. at Annapolis, N. S., Mar. 31, 1813; m. Jan. 20, 1835, Oliver Willard. She d. Feb. 19, 1895.

Children :

1. Sarah Ann Willard, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 8, 1835.

2. William Patten Willard, b. Feb. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 1, 1889, in California, where he went when he was 19 years of age. Unm.

3. George Albert Willard, b. Nov. 19, 1838.

4. Sarah Jane Willard, b. Oct. 25, 1840.
5. Allan Foster Willard, b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1847.
6. Annie Eliza Willard, b. June 9, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Charles E. Fish, of Newcastle, N. B. Resides in Newcastle, N. B.
Children:
 - (1) Cecil Willard Fish, b. May 24, 1882; d. June 8, 1882.
 - (2) Charles Bryant Fish, b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. Jan. 2, 1887.
 - (3) Annie Mildred Fish, b. July 12, 1885.
 - (4) Iris Audrey Fish, b. Apr. 14, 1887.
 - (5) Frances Lilian Fish, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
 - (6) Saidee Willard Fish, b. Feb. 12, 1891.
 - (7) Ruth Foster Fish, b. July 5, 1896.
- viii. George, drowned at 18 years of age.
- ix. James, d. in boyhood.
142. x. Edward Collingwood.
- xi. Olivia, b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. Sept. 18, 1845, George Nathan Cole, of Calais, Me. She d. Apr. 7, 1897.
Children:
 1. William Howard Cole, b. Oct. 27, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Elizabeth Bates Wing. Resides in Calais, Me.
Children:
 - (1) Fred Goodnow Cole, b. Oct. 26, 1874; d. Jan. 2, 1875.
 - (2) Eugene Wing Cole, b. May 21, 1876; d. July 26, 1902.
 - (3) Albert Neill Cole, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
 - (4) Philip Wing Cole, b. Mar. 3, 1887; d. Mar. 2, 1889.
 2. George Edward Cole.

71. TOBIAS ⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me. He married Nancy Allin. She was the daughter of Doctor Allin, who was one of the members of the Boston Tea Party. He moved to Maine at the close of the Revolutionary War. Tobias Patten died in 1816 or 1817. His widow married his brother John.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

- 143. i. Michael J., b. Mar. 28, 1805.
- 144. ii. David.
- 145. iii. Francis Barnard, b. Sept. 1, 1811.
- iv. George D., b. Sept. 9, 1814. He went to Kingston, Minn., where he died unm. Dec. 31, 1879.
- v. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1817; m. Mar. 16, 1834, William Boyd Austin. He was b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Apr. 25, 1848. She d. June 20, 1902.

Children:

- 1. Erastus Boyd Austin, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. May 16, 1861, Sarah Read. He d. Feb. 15, 1879.
- 2. Michael Patten Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. May 16, 1853, Charlotte Austin. He d. July 16, 1881.

Children:

- (1) Campbell Small Austin, b. Aug. 10, 1854.
- (2) Hoyt Erastus Austin, b. Dec. 31, 1856; d. July 21, 1861.
- (3) Allen Washburn Austin.
- 3. William Nathaniel Austin, b. June 24, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1862.
- 4. Ann Eliza Austin, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1867, George E. Church.

Children :

- (1) William Austin Church, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
- (2) Charlotte Elizabeth Church, b. Nov. 22, 1879; d. Feb. 6, 1892.
- 5. Margaret Crocker Austin, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 27, 1872, John H. Brimmer. No ch. Resides in Ellsworth, Me.
- 6. Mary Eleanor Austin, b. June 7, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

72. WILLIAM⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1766; married Sept. 20, 1796, Hannah Hurlbut, at New London, Conn. She was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hurlbut. She was born in New London, Dec. 12, 1769. William Patten took his degree at Dartmouth in 1783, and was ordained to the ministry May 24, 1786. He was settled over the Second Congregational Church at Newport, R. I., in 1786, and remained there about 48 years. In 1833 he retired and removed to Hartford, Conn., where he died in 1839. He was a fellow of Brown University and received from that institution the honorary degree of D. D. in 1807. He published several separate sermons, among them "Christianity the True Religion," a reply to Thomas Paine's "Age of Reason" (1795), and "Reminiscences of Rev. Samuel Hopkins."

His wife is said to have set up the first "ragged school," the precursor of the modern Sunday School, that was ever established in this country. She was assisted in this labor of Christian love by Miss Floride Calhoun, of South Carolina. Doctor Patten is represented as being a "distinguished

theologian, meek and lowly in heart, most kind and benevolent."

In 1834 he published a book entitled "Memoirs of Mrs. Ruth Patten;" he also published one under the title of "Interesting Family Letters," being letters received by and written by his mother during her lifetime. He had a narrow escape from death during his last year at college. He was at his aunt's, and to get to church on Sunday it was necessary to cross a river much swollen by copious rains. Several of the party crossed in a boat, but William attempted to ford on his horse and lead the other horses, but in the middle of the stream he was thrown from his horse, and it was with much difficulty that he was rescued. After getting him from the river it was fifteen or twenty minutes before he could be brought to consciousness.

Mrs. Patten died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1855.

Children, born in Newport, R. I.:

- i. Ruth Wheelock,⁷ b. Nov., 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1817,
Frederick William Hotchkiss, of Hartford, Conn.
146. ii. William Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1800.
147. iii. Joseph Hurlbut, b. June 28, 1801.
- iv. George, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. y.
- v. Mary Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. May 16, 1831,
Caleb F. Halstead, of New York. She d. in Brooklyn,
N. Y. No ch.
- vi. Elizabeth Floride, b. July 7, 1805; m. Rev. Walter
Windeyer, rector of church in Madison, N. J. No ch.
- vii. Charlotte Christopher, b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. Aug. 17,
1846. Unm.
148. viii. George Waynflete, b. Dec. 25, 1808.

73. JOHN⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹)
was born in Norton, Oct. 4, 1755; married Jerusha Wood.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and removed to Westmoreland, N. H., some time after 1788. After his death his widow removed to Coventry, Vt., and lived with her son Asa. He died Aug. 26, 1815.

The following is the will of John Patten :

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Patten of Westmoreland, county of Cheshire, State of N. H. being weak in body but of a sound disposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament, and therein and thereby dispose of all my worldly estate in manner following — viz; First I give bequeath and devise unto my four sons namely Sampson Patten, Daniel Patten, John Patten Jr, and William Patten each one dollar to be paid by my executor hereinafter named within one year after my decease. Secondly I give bequeath and devise unto my son Asa Patten all the residue or remainder of my estate real and personal of whatever name or matter it may consist, after paying my just debts and funeral charges on condition that he give my beloved wife, Jerusha Patten, security to her satisfaction for her future maintainance and support, which if accepted by her is intended by me the said John Patten to be in full satisfaction and bar of all her the said Jerusha's right of dower or third part of all and singular my estate whatever. Thirdly I constitute my son Asa Patten appointed to be sole executor of this my last will and testament. In confirmation of which I have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this 23rd day of Aug. in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

JOHN PATTEN.

Witt.:

William Britton.

Nathan Aldrich.

Joseph Fuller.

Children :

- i. Abigail,⁷ b. July 27, 1786, in Norton; d. Mar., 1795.
- 149. ii. Asa, b. in Norton, Jan. 23, 1788.
- iii. Child, b. abt. 1790; d. in 1792.
- 150. iv. Sampson, b. in 1792.
- 151. v. Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1794.
- 152. vi. John, b. Mar. 26, 1796.
- 153. vii. William, b. Sept. 23, 1797.
- viii. Sarah, b. July, 1800; d. Mar. 5, 1809.

74. SAMUEL ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Norton, Sept. 21, 1765; married Patience Field, 2d, of Taunton. Their marriage intention published Oct. 17, 1789. She was daughter of Zebulon and Patience (Wetherill) Field; sister of Solomon Field, who married Samuel's sister Lucy. He went to Woodstock, Conn., and afterward to Holland, Mass. The births of their children are recorded in Woodstock.

Children :

- i. Patience,⁷ b. June 9, 1790; m. at Holland, Nov. 15, 1815, George Show, of South Brimfield.
- ii. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1791. Died at Springfield, Mar. 28, 1848.
- iii. Susanna, b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1796.
- iv. Nathan, b. Mar. 4, 1796.
- v. George Makepeace, b. Mar. 13, 1798.
- 154. vi. Adin, b. Apr. 5, 1800.
- vii. Sufterry, b. May 7, 1802.
- viii. Sally, b. May 26, 1804; May 7, 1833, int. of marriage pub. between Elisha Freeman, of Bethany, New York, and Sally Patten, of Holland.

75. DANIEL ⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Norton, Apr. 20, 1773; married Feb. 17, 1803, Phebe Perry. He is said to have lived and died at Norton, though in a deed given in 1817 he is spoken of as late of Westmoreland, N. H. He died May 25, 1838; she died Nov. 6, 1838, aged 64 years.

Children:

- i. Phebe,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1804; m. Mar. 15, 1825, Sumner Knapp.

Children:

1. Daniel Sumner Knapp, b. Mar. 24, 1826.
2. Abiather Hayden Knapp, b. May 26, 1828.
3. Alvan Perry Knapp, b. Mar. 7, 1830.
4. Phebe Adeline Knapp, b. July 29, 1832; m.
— Morse, of Needham. *Sharborn*
5. Nancy Angeline Knapp, b. Sept. 3, 1834; m.
Albert Pitts, of Taunton.
6. Cyrus W. Knapp, b. Sept. 23, 1836.
7. Gardner Knapp.
8. Elinor Knapp.
9. Eliza Knapp.
10. Charles Knapp.

- ii. Abigail Makepeace, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Sept. 13, 1825, Mason Stone.

Children:

1. William Stone.
2. Harriet Stone.
3. Charlotte Stone.
4. Henry Stone.
5. Nathan Stone.

- iii. Harriet, b. May 12, 1811; m. Nov. 1, 1836, Daniel S. Cobb.

Children :

1. Silas Hodges Cobb, b. Sept. 5, 1837.
2. Dearick Wales Cobb, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. at war.
3. Dulcibella K. Cobb, b. in 1844; d. in 1903, unm.

76. STEPHEN ⁶ (*Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, May 15, 1765; married Susan Hopkins, published in Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1808. She died in Portland, Jan. 5, 1810, aged 28 years. He married second, Mrs. Celia Lowell, published June 4, 1811. He died Feb. 18, 1855. She died July 18, 1859, aged 73 years.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. Thomas Hopkins,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1810.
 - ii. Susan Hopkins, b. Jan. 20, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1857.
 - iii. Celia Merrill, b. Sept. 25, 1814; d. unm. May 27, 1901.
 - iv. George Willis, b. July 24, 1817; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 3, 1853.
155. v. Edward Mead, b. Aug. 28, 1819.

77. JONATHAN ⁶ (*Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Aug. 11, 1767; married May 1, 1791, Martha Sawyer, daughter of Richard and Anna Sawyer. He died Jan. 25, 1832. She died Nov. 27, 1860, aged 90 years.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Rufus,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1791. No further record found of him, though he is mentioned in his father's will, which was dated Jan. 14, 1832.

- ii. Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1794; m. June 30, 1817, Thomas Odlin.
- 156. iii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1796.
- iv. Nancy, b. Jan. 24, 1798. Called Anna Blaisdell in her father's will. Anna Patten m. Mar. 8, 1818, James Blaisdell.
- v. Symmes Sawyer, b. Dec. 31, 1799. No further record to be found of him. He is mentioned in his father's will. He is said to have gone West.
- vi. Abigail, b. May 31, 1802; m. July 11, 1826, Isaac Whittier.
- vii. Mary, b. June 30, 1804; m. June 23, 1824, William Nichols.
- 157. viii. Willis, b. Mar. 17, 1807.
- ix. Eliza, b. May 4, 1809; d. unm. Dec. 30, 1889.
- 158. x. Richard S., b. Aug. 27, 1811.

78. WILLIS⁶ (*Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Feb. 2, 1770; married Elizabeth Boardman, of Salisbury. Their marriage intention was published Jan. 11, 1794. Willis Patten, of Salisbury, was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820. She died June 9, 1824, aged 53 years. He died June 10, 1825.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- 159. i. Jacob Boardman,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1794. By act of the Legislature in 1822, his name was changed to Charles Boardman.
- ii. Hannah, b. June 28, 1796; m. Nov. 5, 1815, Pain Sargent.
- iii. Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Stephen Clement. Their marriage intention was published Apr. 17, 1819. She d. May 26, 1824.

160. iv. Stephen, b. Oct. 20, 1805.
161. v. Thomas B., b. Dec. 25, 1808.
162. vi. George Pickering, b. Mar. 23, 1811.

79. MOSES ⁶ (*Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Aug. 10, 1772. He was apprenticed to a hatter and worked as a young man at this trade. In the latter part of the century he made some trips of exploration to the Penobscot, and finally decided to settle there. He married Apr. 11, 1801, his cousin Sally Whittier. She was the daughter of Col. Isaac Whittier, of Amesbury, who was a veteran of the Revolution. In November, 1801, Moses Patten with his brother Amos removed to Bangor, Me.

Moses Patten was agent for the proprietors of the towns of Exeter and Corinth, and did much in promoting the settlement of those towns and of the valley of the Penobscot.

With his brother he engaged in business in Bangor. They gradually extended their operations with good success until the troubles growing out of the embargo, non-intercourse, and finally the War of 1812, checked their business career. The capture of Bangor by the British fleet finally swept away their personal property, as it did of most of those engaged in business at that time. Moses Patten was a selectman of the town, and with his associates arranged the terms of the capitulation, which was made to prevent the destruction of the town. At the close of the war they resumed business, and having a large part of their real estate still in their hands, they were able to retain their place among the leading firms of the State, which position they had held for nearly thirty years. They retired from business in 1828, but in the panic of 1837 they met with heavy losses.

In 1809 he was commissioned as coroner by Governor Gore; in 1816 he received a commission from Governor Strong as Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and Sessions, which commission was renewed by Governor Brooks in 1819. He was the first Justice of Peace appointed by Governor King, the first Governor of Maine. He was selectman of the town continuously from 1806 to 1818. Upon the organization of the City of Bangor, in 1834, he served for two years on the Board of Aldermen. He died at Bangor, Nov. 27, 1864. His wife died May 27, 1855.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- 163. i. Willis,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1802.
- 164. ii. Isaac Whittier, b. Apr. 17, 1805.
- iii. Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1808; m. Sept., 1829, Edwin Beaman, of Belfast, Me. She d. at Belfast, May 5, 1893. He d. Mar., 1880. No ch.
- iv. Moses, b. July 13, 1810; m. Mary Leighton, daughter of Samuel Leighton, of Portsmouth, N. H. Published Dec. 10, 1842. He d. May 28, 1846. She d. Apr. 1, 1903. No ch.
- v. Rhoda Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1832, unm.
- vi. Susan Hatch, b. Nov. 8, 1814; d. July 18, 1832, unm.

80. AMOS⁶ (*Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 27, 1775; married Susan Hatch. Their marriage intention was published Nov. 30, 1806. She was the daughter of Isaac Hatch. He served as Town Clerk of Bangor, Me., 1800-1801. Moses and Amos signed parole as prisoners of war in Bangor in 1812. He was chosen Representative to the General Court in 1815, and was a member of the Executive Council in 1827. He died at Mobile, Ala., Feb. 21, 1839. She died July 26, 1857.

Child:

Amos,⁷ b. in Bangor, Me., Mar. 1, 1809; d. June 22, 1826.

81. ROBERT⁶ (*Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1776; married May 17, 1803, Rhoda Sargent, daughter of Orlando and Hannah Sargent, born July 29, 1775. She died Oct. 2, 1857. He died Feb. 27, 1858.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Betsey Sargent,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1804; m. Mar. 4, 1832, Patten Sargent. She was his second wife. He was son of Ichabod Barnard and Ruth (Patten) Sargent, and was b. Aug. 16, 1793. He d. Aug. 17, 1883. She d. Apr. 3, 1873.
- ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Orlando Sargent, son of Orlando and Hannah (Welch) Sargent, b. July 11, 1804. He d. May 22, 1876. She d. Mar. 23, 1890.

Children:

1. Robert P. Sargent, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. May 25, 1858, Mahala Cutler, of Turner, Me. She d. Apr. 3, 1871. He m. second, Feb. 10, 1872, Clara A. Crane, of Kingston, N. H. She d. June 16, 1891.
2. Edwin Sargent, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Addie E. Merrill.
3. Rhoda Sargent, b. Jan. 26, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Joseph H. Stockman, of Newburyport.
4. Abigail Sargent, b. May 9, 1841; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Alden E. Pillsbury.

5. Everett O. Sargent, b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Sally E. W. Sargent.
 6. Ralph Hopkins Sargent, b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Feb. 18, 1878, Lizzie Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa.
165. iii. Orlando S., b. July 10, 1808.
- iv. Susan H., b. Feb. 4, 1811; m. Feb. 19, 1835, Daniel Sargent, son of Ichabod Barnard and Ruth (Patten) Sargent, b. Feb. 3, 1811. He d. Aug. 23, 1885. She d. Jan. 9, 1890.
- Children:
1. Susan P. Sargent, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
 2. Harlan Page Sargent, b. June 22, 1838; m. July 10, 1862, M. Ellen Bragg, of Bangor, Me.
 3. Daniel Allston Sargent, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Fanny F. Bragg, of Bangor, Me. She d. Oct. 17, 1875. He m. second, Feb. 4, 1879, Helen F. Nickerson, of Brewer, Me.
 4. Albert P. Sargent, b. July 12, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Nellie L. Garland. He m. second, May 1, 1884, Mary J. Waters.
 - v. Hannah, b. July 17, 1814; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1893.
166. vi. Robert Willis, b. Jan. 13, 1817.

82. THOMAS⁶ (*Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1785; married Nov. 26, 1813, Sally Patten, daughter of John and Polly Swett Patten; she died Jan. 11, 1869, at Brewer, Me. He died Oct. 2, 1875, at Bangor, Me. They moved from Amesbury to Brewer, Me., about 1833.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- 167. i. John,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1815.
- ii. Emily Swett, b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1820.
- 168. iii. Willis, b. Oct. 20, 1820.
- iv. Harrison Gray Otis, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. June 30, 1824.
- v. Amos H., b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1865.

83. JOHN⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, May 21, 1768; married Polly Swett, of Haverhill. Their marriage intention published Apr. 23, 1791. She was born Mar. 1, 1769. He died Aug. 4, 1798. She married second, Sargent Bagley. Their marriage intention published Apr. 11, 1806. She died Apr. 7, 1827.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Sally,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1792; m. Nov. 26, 1813, Thomas Patten, son of Willis Patten. She d. at Brewer, Me., Jan. 11, 1869.
- ii. Sophia, b. July 31, 1793; m. Josiah Cooper, of Newbury, published July 12, 1815.
- iii. David Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1806.

84. JOSHUA SARGENT⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Dec. 6, 1773; married, Mar. 12, 1800, Susan Gould, born in 1770, and died Nov. 17, 1817. He married second, June 27, 1819, Meribah Maxwell born Dec. 14, 1793, and died Oct. 21, 1820. He married third, Apr. 22, 1823, Annie Stubbs, born Mar. 25, 1773, and died in 1855. He died May 10, 1847. He resided in Dover, N. H.

85. THOMAS ⁶ (*Thomas,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Newburyport, May 18, 1774; married Feb. 23, 1801, Miriam Lord, daughter of John and Margaret Lord, born in Ipswich in 1778. She died Feb. 1, 1853. He died May 9, 1850.

Children, born in Newburyport :

- 169. i. Thomas,⁷ b. July 7, 1801.
- ii. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1890.
- 170. iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1807.
- 171. iv. William Chase, b. Dec. 24, 1810.
- v. George Barker, b. Aug. 20, 1813.
- 172. vi. George W., b. in 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1888.

86. JOSEPH ⁶ (*Thomas,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1786; married Dec. 16, 1819, Abigail S. Stone, of Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Stone, born June 3, 1800. He was a sea-captain. He died Jan. 4, 1853. She died at Portsmouth, N. H., June 10, 1859, aged 59 years and 7 days.

Children :

- i. George Melcher; d. in San Francisco in 1849.
- 173. ii. Nathaniel Stone, b. Oct. 19, 1828.
- iii. Abby Sarah, m. George W. Fernald. She d. at Indianola, Iowa. Three ch.
- iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Albert Rand, of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Samuel M. and Dorothy Rand, b. at Rye, N. H., in 1832.

Children :

- i. William Glidden Rand, b. in Isle of Java, Dec. 7, 1867; m. Sophia Sylvester, of Kittery,

Me. She d. Jan., 1908. He d. June 18, 1905.

2. Philip Albert Rand, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1870; m. June 5, 1901, Edith F. Abbott, of Ashmont, dau. of Lyman and Abby (Beck) Abbott, b. in Omaha, Neb., in 1871.

3. Howard C. Rand, b. in Portsmouth, Sept. 13, 1874.

- v. Caroline A., m. May 21, 1868, John H. Cheever, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

1. Benjamin Cheever.
2. Mary Cheever, m. James H. Kingman, M. D., of Middletown, Conn.
3. Norman Patten Cheever, b. in 1874; d. Dec. 24, 1884.

- vi. Lucy R., m. Frank Conway. She d. in Iowa. No ch.

88. NATHANIEL ⁶ (*William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Boston; married Oct. 28, 1792, Nancy Scott. He was one of the original incorporators of the Boston Marine Society. In March, 1807, the ropewalk and stock of Nathaniel Patten were destroyed by fire. The matter being laid before the Massachusetts Charitable Association, a committee was appointed to solicit subscriptions for his relief. This committee occasionally reported progress, and on one occasion reported subscriptions of \$172 in cash and \$60 in work. As his health was feeble the government voted \$20 from the fund for his relief. The last report of the committee was that his health was re-established and no further appropriation was necessary.

As has been shown in 1809, at the death of their aunt

Sarah, the property of their great-grandmother, Priscilla Patten, was left in trust to be divided among Nathaniel's four children at their father's decease. Under date of Feb. 14, 1822, Nancy Patten, of Franklin, Howard Co., Missouri, states that she is "entitled to the sum of one hundred dollars annually out of the estate, which was of the said Sarah Patten in her lifetime, and whereas a certain lot or parcel of ground situated in said town of Boston was, by said last will and testament, given to Nathaniel Patten, Junior, Nancy Patten, Mary Burdick Patten and Sarah Patten and to their heirs and assigns, and whereas also the said persons are desirous of selling and disposing of the same," she appoints Henry Purkett and William Loring, of Boston, her true and lawful attorneys to attend to the same. June 12, 1822, Nathaniel Patten, a printer of Franklin, Howard Co., Missouri, appointed the same parties as his attorneys, and authorized them to sell the property on Beach Street. July 8, 1822, Isaac S. Nettleton and Nancy, his wife, of Springfield, Indiana, also gave them a power of attorney. Sept. 21, 1822, they gave deeds of the property; one for a third, being the interest of Sarah Patten, a minor of Franklin, Howard Co., Missouri; one for a third, being the interest of Nancy and Isaac S. Nettleton, of Springfield, Posey Co., Indiana; and one for a third the interest of Nathaniel Patten. They also give a deed in which they quitclaim for Nancy Patten any interest she may have in the premises, and in this deed they state that Mary Burdick Patten had died, leaving no issue. He died previous to 1822, his wife surviving him.

Children:

- i. Nathaniel,⁷ bapt. at New South Church, Sept. 9, 1793.
- ii. Nancy, bapt. Aug. 23, 1795.

iii. Mary Burdick.

iv. Caroline, bapt. Apr. 15, 1798.

v. Sarah, bapt. June 10, 1804. She was the first child baptized in the new meeting-house at Roxbury. This is the present First Church of Roxbury.

89. AARON⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 1, 1775; married Jan. 1, 1807, Sarah Chase. She died June 4, 1845. He died at Kingston, June 18, 1823.

Children:

i. Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. July 5, 1833, Rev. William Patten Gale, son of Stephen Gale, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 24, 1806. He was settled over several churches in Iowa, and d. Apr. 14, 1872. She d. Jan. 1, 1896. Their son Stephen Gale m. Cynthia Fletcher.

ii. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1892.

iii. Susanna E., b. Apr. 1, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1894.

iv. Sarah Ann, b. June 2, 1813; m. July 26, 1849, Abel Wood, of Concord, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lucinda (Merriam) Wood, b. in Westminster, Jan. 7, 1818. He d. Aug. 19, 1890. She d. Apr. 27, 1893.

Child:

William Benjamin Wood, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Aug. 10, 1886, Frances Fisher, of Cleveland, O. He resides in New York City. One son, Fisher Wood, b. Jan. 4, 1889.

174. v. William Aaron, b. June 28, 1815.

vi. Charles, b. June 28, 1817; d. June 10, 1823.

vii. Rachel Page, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. in 1858, John Whiting. They went to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, to reside. She d. Oct. 31, 1906.

Children :

1. Henry Whiting, b. Apr. 16, 1859.
2. Sarah Patten Whiting, b. Mar. 30, 1864; m.
Jan. 1, 1884, Austin Norman Palmer.
They reside in New York City.
- viii. Martha Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Aug. 20, 1846,
Rev. Ezra Newton, of St. Paul, Minn. She d. Nov.
14, 1906.

Children :

Charles Newton, Ethel Newton, Nellie Newton.

90. COLCORD ⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 21, 1789; married July 8, 1818, Maria R. Fletcher, born in Newburyport. She died Apr. 6, 1880.

Children, born in Kingston, N. H. :

175. i. William Colcord,⁷ b. June 24, 1819.
- ii. Jabez Fletcher, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
- iii. Maria Rowe, b. July 2, 1823; d. May 28, 1847.
176. iv. Ichabod Bartlett, b. Apr. 28, 1825.
177. v. Claudius Buchanan, b. Apr. 7, 1828.
178. vi. Ora Pearson, b. Feb. 16, 1831.
- vii. Mehitable, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. at Boston, Feb. 20, 1903.
179. viii. Henry Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1836.

SEVENTH GENERATION

91. JOHN R.⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Temple, N. H., Feb. 27, 1807; married Nov. 27, 1831, Sarah Jefts, of Boston, daughter of — and Hannah Jefts, born in Billerica in 1808. He was a botanic physician, and resided in Boston, but went from

there to Salem, sometime between 1846 and 1850, where he remained until his death, July 17, 1863, at the age of 56 years, 4 months, and 19 days. She died at Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1876, aged 67 years, 6 months.

Children :

- i. John R.,⁸ b. in Boston in 1833; d. in Salem, May 20, 1850, aged 16 years, 10 months.
- ii. Samuel Thompson, b. Nov., 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1837, aged 22 months.

At Lynn are buried two infant children, one of whom d. Oct. 23, 1837, and the other Jan. 11, 1839.

92. ARTEMAS SPOFFORD ⁷ (*Joel,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born in Temple, N. H., Mar. 12, 1816; married Nov. 1, 1842, Susan Wheeler Turner, daughter of ——— and Ruth Turner, born in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1818. She died in Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1885. He died Sept. 25, 1906.

Children :

- i. Susan Amelia,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1844.
- ii. Emily Gertrude, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. at Chicago, June 11, 1872, William Gerrish, son of George W. and Sarah Howard Gerrish, b. in Chelsea, June 24, 1842; d. Apr. 12, 1903. She d. at Chelsea, June 16, 1904.

Children :

1. Susan Louise Gerrish, b. at Chicago, Apr. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Edwin Theodore Rollins.
2. William Patten Gerrish, b. Sept. 10, 1874.
3. Charles Victor Gerrish, b. May 15, 1876.
4. George Howard Gerrish, b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. June 28, 1906, Hester Isabel Walker.

- iii. Helen Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. at Chicago, Oct. 1, 1873, James William Barker Fraser, son of James and Margaret Augusta Fraser, b. in Niagara, Canada, June 11, 1842, and d. Sept. 19, 1895.

Children:

1. James Kenneth Fraser, b. in Chicago, Oct. 5, 1874.
 2. Malcolm Charles Fraser, b. in Highwood, Ill., Aug. 31, 1877; m. at White Plains, N. Y., July 19, 1904, Laura Belle Morse.
- iv. Isabel Frances, b. in North Adams, Sept. 14, 1849; d. in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1861.

93. JAMES HENRY⁷ (*James*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Boston, Apr. 16, 1832; married Nov. 5, 1861, Kate Curtis Alden, of East Bridgewater, daughter of Bartlett R. and Clara Alden. He died Dec. 12, 1867.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Fred B.,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1864.
- ii. James Henry, b. June 27, 1868; d. Apr. 5, 1883.

94. WILLIAM⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born July 17, 1799, in Somers, Conn.; married Jan. 12, 1826, Lucretia Holmes, daughter of David Holmes. He died Nov. 14, 1856. She died Feb. 3, 1879.

Children:

180. i. Nathaniel Andrew,⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1828.
181. ii. William Alonzo, b. June 25, 1833.

- iii. Julia Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1861, Albert Francis Allen, of Enfield, son of Normand Allen. She d. Dec. 7, 1887.

Children:

1. Normand Francis Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1862; m. Carrie W. Olmstead.
2. Chester Robinson Allen, b. Apr. 26, 1869.
3. William Patten Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1872.
4. Mary Williams Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

95. JUSTUS ⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Somers, Conn., Nov. 23, 1812; married Abigail M. Dickinson, daughter of Asa and Emily Dickinson, born at Granby, Conn., in Dec., 1817. He died at South Hadley, July 17, 1865. She died Mar. 31, 1881. He was a farmer and carpenter, and for many years was head of the repair and building force connected with the Mt. Holyoke Ladies' Seminary at South Hadley. He had two daughters, who died unmarried, and one son Eliot, who was born Jan., 1848, and died the following September.

96. ASA ⁷ (*Asa*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1798; married Mary Cady. He died July 28, 1876. She died July 27, 1843, aged 40 years.

Child:

Emily,⁸ b. in 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1839, aged 8 years.

97. EBER ⁷ (*Asa*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1801; married Jan. 17, 1830, Lucinda Patten, daughter of

Nathaniel and Eunice (Pomeroy) Patten. She died Sept. 1, 1840. He married second, Nov. 25, 1841, Lois K. Holmes. He died Aug. 12, 1844.

Children :

- i.  Infant son,⁸ d. Jan. 31, 1834.
- ii.  Eber E., b. 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1840, aged 6 months.

98. NOAH⁷ (*Asa*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1804; married Apr. 2, 1834, Mary Ann Case, born Oct. 23, 1810. He died May 11, 1875. She died May 3, 1891.

Children, born in Stafford, Conn. :

- i. Henry Erasmus,⁸ b. May 4, 1835; m. June 30, 1894, Mrs. Hannah (Quinland) Crowe, daughter of Henry H. Quinland and granddaughter of James Quinland, a Revolutionary soldier, formerly of South Norwalk, and one of the first members of the S. A. R. He d. Aug. 29, 1899.
182. ii. Francis, b. May 6, 1837.
183. iii. Calvin Noah, b. Jan. 9, 1842.
- iv. George, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. unm. May 29, 1875.
- v. Mary Celinda, b. Oct. 5, 1846. Resides at Hartford, Conn.

99. BENJAMIN WELLS⁷ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1816; married May 9, 1844, Laura Alden Converse, daughter of Parley and Sally (Alden) Converse, born Mar. 3, 1823. He died in Camden, N. J., June 11, 1880.

Child:

Sarah Amanda,⁸ b. in Stafford Springs, Conn., May 6, 1850; m. July 17, 1873, Frank Skinner, son of Richard Skinner, b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., Jan. 6, 1842.

Children, born in Camden, N. J.:

1. Laura Skinner, b. Apr. 20, 1874.
2. Nadine Converse Skinner, b. July 4, 1875.
3. Leona Alden Skinner, b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 26, 1884.

100. ROBBINS ⁷ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1823; married June 4, 1851, Louisa A. Converse, daughter of Parley and Sally (Alden) Converse, born July 10, 1825. She died Jan. 15, 1901. He resides at Stafford Springs, Conn. He gave his attention to farming until 1858, when he took the position of superintendent of the dyeing department of the Converseville Company, where he remained until September, 1879. He was one of the original incorporators of the Stafford Springs Cemetery Association.

Children, born in Stafford Springs, Conn.:

- i. Franklin Wells,⁸ b. May 8, 1852. He was a graduate of Wesleyan Academy, Yale College, and Yale Law School. He d. unm. in New York, Jan. 6, 1890.
184. ii. Freeman Fremont, b. Nov. 3, 1856.

101. HORACE ⁷ (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1829; married, in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 12, 1854, Mary Jane Allen, daughter of Henry Allen, born June 18, 1833. She died Apr. 23, 1898.

Children, born in Enfield, Conn.:

- 185. i. Henry Benjamin,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1855.
- ii. Homer Wells, b. Mar. 14, 1858.

102. EMERSON WOODARD ⁷ (*Calvin,*⁶ *Nathaniel,*⁵ *Nathaniel,*⁴ *Nathaniel,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born in Greenwich, Sept. 24, 1826; married in Dixon, Ill., Aug. 25, 1859, Lucy Elizabeth Morse, daughter of B. W. and Susan (Hale) Morse, born in Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1832. He was an active and prominent member of the Congregational Church, an early antislavery man and Republican, and one who always had the courage to condemn men of bad public record. He removed to Amboy, Ill., in 1858. He afterward entered the employ of the Illinois Central Railroad as station agent at Amboy, and later at Sublette and Mendota. About 1886 he removed to Chicago, where he died Sept. 6, 1904. She died Aug. 3, 1902. He enlisted in Co. "K," 69th Regt., Ill. Volunteers, and was made 4th sergeant June 20, 1862, under Lieut.-Col. T. J. Pickett.

Children, born in Amboy, Ill.:

- i. Leonora Evelyn,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 20, 1905, H. William Heimke. They reside in Cloudcroft, New Mexico.
- 186. ii. Alfred Emerson, b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- 187. iii. Calvin Ely, b. Nov. 10, 1866.

103. ELIPHALET WARNER ⁷ (*Seth Johnston,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Nathaniel,*⁴ *Nathaniel,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Oct. 5, 1805; married Oct. 4, 1832, at Suffield, Conn., Ladora Ann Griswold, born in Lyman, N. H., Feb. 6, 1814. They went to Mt. Vernon, Ill., to reside. He died Feb. 5, 1881. She died July 22, 1901.

Children :

- 188. i. Charles Hayward,⁸ b. at Enfield, Conn., May 9, 1834.
- 189. ii. Albert Warner, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1838.
- iii. Adelaide Mandana, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1864, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., Charles S. Kinney. She d. May 30, 1869.
- 190. iv. Arthur William, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1844.
- 191. v. Byron Eugene, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1845.
- 192. vi. Frank Edward, b. at North Sheffield, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1848.

104. JOHN ⁷(*Seth Johnston*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 1, 1811; married June 16, 1841, Mary Ann Leonard, born in Milton, Mass. When a young man John went to Canada and had a large dairy there, but the British took it all away and he had to leave the country to avoid being impressed into service. He then went with his brother Eliphalet W. to the West. They went as far as Ashtabula, Ohio, together, when they separated, his brother settling in that vicinity, at North Sheffield, while John continued on to Detroit. He ran a boat for awhile between Detroit and Port Huron. He settled at Lexington on Lake Huron. He afterward came back East and lived at Chicopee; then went to Pennsylvania, and later returned to Massachusetts, living at Springfield and Palmer. He died Nov. 10, 1848. His wife died Mar. 15, 1905.

Children :

- i. Franklin G.,⁸ b. in Chicopee, Jan. 16, 1842. Resides at Stafford, Conn.

- ii. Edward, b. in Salem, Pa.
- iii. Erwin, b. in Salem, Pa.
- iv. John M., b. in Palmer, Mass., in 1847. He served two years in the war, in North Carolina, in the 2d Regt., Mass. Heavy Artillery. He m. Aug. 7, 1866, Sarah V. Humphrey.

105. ROBERT ⁷ (*Seth Johnston*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 12, 1817; married Nov. 25, 1841, Sarah E. Chapman. She died and he married second, Feb. 6, 1843, Mary Edna Comstock, daughter of Samuel H. Comstock. He died Dec. 28, 1892.

106. WILLIAM ⁷ (*Seth Johnston*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Warehouse Point, Conn., Oct. 25, 1819; married at Suffield, Conn., Apr. 2, 1846, Caroline E. Sikes. He died in Springfield, Nov. 29, 1898. She died Jan. 19, 1898.

Children:

- i. Carrie E.,⁸ b. May 7, 1849; m. May 11, 1870, W. S. Green. They reside in Springfield.

Child:

Harry W. Green, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

- ii. William, b. Aug. 4, 1855. Resides in Springfield.

107. NELSON ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1807; married Betsey C. Post. She was born March, 1810, and died Aug. 14, 1894. He died Oct. 15, 1861.

Children :

- i. Nelson Leonard,⁸ b. Nov., 1836; d. July 21, 1856.
- 193. ii. James Louis, b. in 1841.

108. SETH WILLIAM⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1811; married Jerusha ——. He died Aug. 26, 1870. She died May 15, 1896, aged 83 years.

Children :

- i. Esther,⁸ b. in 1835; m. Apr. 16, 1855, Charles F. Cornwall, of Portland, Conn.
- 194. ii. William, b. in 1837.
- 195. iii. George R., b. in 1840.
- iv. Ellen, b. Apr. 24, 1847; m. May 1, 1867, Lyman Hodge.

109. JOEL H.⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1821; married Dec. 25, 1849, Sarah M. Reeves, of Portland, Conn. They went West to live.

Children, born in Portland, Conn.:

- i. John S.,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1850.
- ii. Henry A., b. Mar. 1, 1853.

110. GEORGE W.⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1828; married Mary K. ——. She was born in New York, Mar. 1, 1831. She died Aug. 6, 1855. He married second, Julia A. ——. He died Dec. 22, 1864.

Children :

- i. Son,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1854.
- ii. Son, b. Jan. 24, 1861.

III. JOHN ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, May 26, 1797; married Sophia —, born in Rindge, N. H.

Child:

George L., b. in Lowell in 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1852, at Woburn, Mary Y. Ladd, of Boston. He m. second, Aug. 17, 1874, Alice M. Cobb, of Boston, daughter of Lewis and Harriet Cobb, b. in Charlestown in 1844. At this time his residence was given as of Watertown. He d. at Boston, Mar. 7, 1889, aged 60 years.

III.2. AARON HOSLEY ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, Feb. 4, 1799; married Nov. 25, 1823, Eliza Andrews, of Boston, born Jan. 10, 1801. Dea. Aaron Patten began at Billerica in 1845 the manufacture of cabinet-work. The business grew to a large extent, reaching a value of \$20,000 to \$30,000 a year. It was continued by his sons after his death until 1879, when the shops were sold. He died Sept. 10, 1866. She died Feb. 23, 1873.

Children, born in Billerica:

196. i. William Henry,⁸ b. July 15, 1825.
197. ii. Azel Wilder, b. Oct. 20, 1827.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. in Billerica, Nov. 1 1854, Dea. Samuel King, son of Ozias King, b. in N. H. in 1831. She d. Aug. 24, 1884.
198. iv. Aaron Hosley, b. Aug. 28, 1832.
199. v. Lyman Beecher, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
- vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Fannie J. Proctor, of Billerica, daughter of Simeon B. and

Asenath J. H. Proctor, b. in Chelmsford in 1843. He d. at Appleton, Wis., Dec. 27, 1887. No ch.

- vii. Asa John, b. May 25, 1844. He was corporal of Co. D, 33d Mass. Regt.; fell mortally wounded at the battle of Lookout Mountain, Oct. 29, 1863, and died two days later at Chattanooga, Tenn.

113. ASA ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, July 22, 1801; married July 1, 1826, Sarah M. Short. She was born in Newburyport in 1799 and died Aug. 7, 1859. He died Mar. 9, 1864. He was a cabinet-maker and went to Roxbury to live, where he engaged in the manufacture of refrigerators, being it is said the first in this country to engage in that business.

Child:

Emma Sawin,⁸ b. in 1844; m. July 26, 1868, Albert G. Huntly, of Boston, son of Gideon and Almira Huntly, b. in Calais, Me., in 1847. She was an adopted daughter.

114. ABEL ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Billerica, May 1, 1805. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1827, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1830. He was ordained Feb. 7, 1832. He preached at Carlisle, 1833-35, Sandwich, 1835-38, at Hanson, one year, Jamaica, three years, Wilmington, Vt., three years, also at Marlboro, Vt., Burlington, Mass., Pittsfield, Vt., and Alstead, N. H. Married June 1, 1835, Mary Myrick Rumrill, daughter of John and Polly W. Rumrill, born in Ashby in 1808. She died at Billerica, Jan. 5, 1861. He died there Feb. 23, 1864.

Children :

- i. Isabella Graham,⁸ b. May 3, 1838, in Barnstable, Mass. Living at the present time in Waltham.
- 199a.ii. Bowman Wellington, b. May 15, 1841, in Jamaica, Vt.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Belcher, b. July 17, 1846, in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1867, she changed her name by decree of court to May Florence Patten. She d. unm. at Waltham, Apr. 23, 1872.
- iv. Asa Aaron, b. Mar., 1848, in Marlboro, Vt.; d. the same day.
- v. Abel Andrew, b. Mar., 1848, in Marlboro, Vt.; d. aged 10 days.
- vi. William Edgar, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Sept., 1850; d. aged 3 days.

115. WILLIAM ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1795; married Feb. 6, 1823, Fanny Rathbone. She died Oct. 23, 1839. He married second, Sept. 16, 1840, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice. She was born Oct. 21, 1809, and died Apr. 17, 1851. He died Mar. 15, 1872.

Children :

- i. Ann Maria,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1829; m. William Emmons; d. Feb. 1, 1869.
Child :
Fanny Emmons, m. Mark Stanton.
200. ii. George A., b. Dec. 30, 1842.
- iii. Helen M., b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 15, 1855.

116. OSMOND ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Nov. 11, 1801; married in 1835 Betsey Bradford. She died Jan. 30, 1869. He died June 21, 1868.

Children :

- i. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. J. J. Bonney. Three ch. all d. y.
- ii. William H., b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Mar. 16, 1870, Ellen Gertrude Smith. She was b. Jan. 17, 1844, and d. Aug. 5, 1880. He m. second, Sept. 28, 1887, Louisa M. Cady. She was b. Oct. 17, 1858. He resides in Canastota, N. Y., where he has been established in business in the manufacture of farming tools since about 1856. In Oct., 1907, his whole plant was destroyed by fire, with all the material and finished work for the coming season.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Martin Parsons. She d. Feb. 2, 1904.

Children :

1. Herbert W. Parsons, b. Mar. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1902.
2. William H. Parsons, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. July 4, 1866.
3. Charles Bradford Parsons, b. Jan. 11, 1867.
4. Harriet May Parsons, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
5. Anna Bonney Parsons, b. Aug. 14, 1877.

117. SILAS ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1808; married Oct. 7, 1847, Charlotte T. Sweet. He died Sept. 22, 1885. She died Dec. 20, 1882.

Children :

- i. Francelia,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 29, 1849.
- ii. Burt S., b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
- iii. Lila B., b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Sept., 1881, Stephen R. Edgerton. She d. Aug. 13, 1888.

Children :

1. Ina Dell Edgerton, m. Albert G. Gafke, and lives at Oregon, Wis.
2. Seldon K. Edgerton, resides in Vermont.
3. Child, d. in infancy.
- iv. Adell A., b. June 29, 1854; d. May 11, 1877.
- v. Frank H., b. June 15, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Alice A. Merrill, and resides at Lyons, Wis., on the old homestead his father bought when he went to Wisconsin.
- vi. George W., b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
- vii. Charles C., b. Jan. 21, 1866; d. Apr. 11, 1884.

118. CYRUS ⁷ (*Josiah*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born Mar. 15, 1797. When quite young he went to New York City, where he was engaged in the jewelry business. He died there Dec. 24, 1874.

Children :

- i. Mary,⁸ m. — Marston and lived at Yonkers, N. Y. Two ch.
- ii. Adeline, m. Richard Moore. Two ch.
- iii. Cyrus. He lived in New York, and was engaged in jewelry business, working for some large manufacturers.

120. HORACE ⁷ (*Josiah*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1801; married in 1833, Eliza Ann Dutton, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth Dutton. She died in April, 1841. He married second, in 1844, Olive Maria Rice. She was born in Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 20, 1819. They went to Rochester, N. Y., to live; afterward to Groton, Mass., being there

from 1855 to 1859, when they went to Wisconsin. She died May 2, 1874, at Mackford, Green Lake Co., Wis. He died Mar. 26, 1880, at Germania, Marquette Co., Wis.

Children :

- i. Mary Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. Thomas Mead.

Child :

Nellie Mead, b. Jan. 12, 1857; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., May 20, 1879, Nelson Lealand. She m. second, at Battle Creek, Robert Sawyer. She d. Mar. 19, 1890.

Children :

- (1) Otis Lealand, (2) Eulah Lealand,
(3) May Lealand, (4) Gertrude Lealand,
(5) Ernest Sawyer.

- ii. Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Alexander J. Stewart, of Oneida, N. Y.

Children :

1. Gertrude Blanche Stewart; 2. Jessie Maud Stewart; 3. Harold Bruce Stewart.

- iii. Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Henry Kistler, of Ottawa, Ill.

201. iv. Simon Rice, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1847.

- v. Francis Chauncy, b. June 15, 1856. Resides at Galveston, Texas, where he is librarian of the Rosenberg Library.

121. DAVID⁷ (*Josiah*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born July 10, 1806; married at Oneida, N. Y., Betsey ——. She was born in 1807. At an early day they went to Walworth Co., Wis., to reside. She died Dec. 22, 1872. He died at Elgin, Ill., July 19, 1873.

Children:

- i. Frank,⁸ b. in 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1863.
- ii. Gertie E., b. in 1841; m. Feb., 1863, William H. Ad-
dington. She d. at Stacyville, Iowa, June 14, 1889.
They had two sons who are said to reside in Chicago,
Ill.

123. JOHN DEWHURST ⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Boston, Mar. 24, 1807; married at Newark, O., Aug. 18, 1841, Jane Welles Taylor, daughter of Thomas and Laura (Welles) Taylor, born Mar. 21, 1817. She resides at Washington, D. C. He died at Georgetown, D. C., June 23, 1878. He held responsible positions in the Land Office and Patent Office in Washington from 1858 to the time of his death.

Children, born in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., Ohio:

202. i. John Dewhurst,⁸ b. June 4, 1842.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. May 13, 1849.

124. DAVID ⁷ (*David*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Boston, Oct. 18, 1810; married at Greenwich, Aug. 31, 1841, Marcia Ann Marcy, daughter of Senator Laban and Fanny (Howe) Marcy, born June 20, 1822. David Patten graduated from Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., in the class of 1834. After graduating he went to Wilbraham and was principal of the academy there for several years. While there he was ordained and joined the New England M. E. Conference. In 1841 he went to Providence and was pastor of a church there. In 1843 he was settled at Nantucket, and in 1845 at New Bedford. In 1847 he was at Fall River, and in 1849

at Providence again. In 1851 he went to Warren, R. I., and in 1852 was presiding elder of the Providence Conference. In 1854 he was appointed professor of theology in the Biblical Institute of Concord, N. H., and when it was made part of Boston University in 1867, he went to Boston and was professor of homiletics and pastoral theology at that institution. In 1855 Wesleyan University gave him the degree of D. D. At the time of his death he was on the Board of Trustees of Boston University. *Zion's Herald* of Apr. 3, 1879, said of him, in an obituary notice: "He was an accomplished scholar, a patient and skilful teacher, a very acceptable preacher, a popular academic principal, a model Christian gentlemen, a loyal Methodist, although of the broadest catholicity of charity, and an undemonstrative but devoted, pure, sweet-spirited, and earnest disciple of Jesus." He died Mar. 26, 1879. She died in Brookline, Apr. 23, 1907.

Children :

203. i. Charles Holley,⁸ b. in New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1845.
- ii. Randolph Hatfield, b. in Fall River, Sept. 6, 1852; d. Mar. 5, 1853.
204. iii. Frederick Marcy, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1856.

125. GEORGE⁷ (*David*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Boston, Apr. 23, 1828; married Feb. 19, 1851, Mary Gordon Cushman. He died Nov. 2, 1903. She resides at South Boston.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. Frank,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. May 22, 1853.
- ii. Fanny Gordon, b. Sept. 12, 1854.
- iii. Arthur Clifford, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. Aug. 2, 1882.

126. JOSEPH MAY ⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Alexandria, Va., May 26, 1799; married Nov. 9, 1826, Ann M. Morehouse. She was of Washita Parish, La., and was born Sept. 9, 1807. Joseph M. Patten went to Louisiana with his father, and became a planter. He died at his place, called Sherwood Plantation, June 23, 1841. His widow married a Mr. May, who died in 1861. She died Aug. 6, 1872.

Children :

- i. Selina Ann,⁸ b. July 12, 1829; m. in New Orleans in 1851, Isaac Newton Kent. She d. Nov. 30, 1853, leaving one child, Selina Kent, b. in 1853, d. in Carroll Parish in 1867.
- ii. Eliza Cornelia, b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1837.
- iii. Joseph May, b. Nov. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 9, 1837.
- iv. Narcissa Matilda, b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. at Sherwood, Feb. 14, 1856, John Branch Williams. He was a Floridian by birth, and grandson of Gov. John Branch of N. C., Secretary of Navy under President Jackson. He d. July 29, 1873.

Children :

1. Rebecca Branch Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1858.
2. Joseph Patten Williams, b. May 21, 1859.
3. John Branch Williams, b. May 21, 1861.
4. Annie May Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
5. Robert White Williams, b. Oct. 1, 1865.
6. Charles English Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1869; d. Aug., 1873.
7. Narcissa Patten Williams, b. Jan. 16, 1872.
- v. Josephine May, b. Mar. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

127. ISAAC ⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Watertown, June 26, 1809.

married Sybil Proper. He died Apr. 17, 1838. His widow married Thaddeus Bowman.

Children :

- i. Ephraim.⁸
- ii. Anna.

128. THOMAS⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Watertown, Sept. 8, 1810; married Nov. 26, 1839, Mary Low, of Haverhill, born in Haverhill, July 2, 1819. She died July 26, 1889. He died Mar. 30, 1896.

Children, born in Watertown :

- i. Ellen Lucretia,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Jackson Haynes, of Haverhill. She d. Feb. 27, 1902.

Children :

1. Mary Louise Haynes, b. Oct. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
2. Lilla Augusta Haynes, b. Nov. 23, 1876.
3. Alice Lucille Haynes, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

205. ii. Thomas Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1841.

- iii. Julia Danforth, b. July 30, 1843; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Reuben L. Richardson. He d. Aug. 24, 1906.

Child :

Isaac Patten Richardson, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Aug. 20, 1888, Marguerite M. Shand, of Nova Scotia.

Children :

- (1) George A. Richardson, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
- (2) Kathryn Richardson, b. Oct. 18, 1901; d. Aug. 21, 1903.

iv. Isaac Bricket, b. May 17, 1845. Died a prisoner of war at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 31, 1864.

- v. Howard Francis, b. Dec. 1, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1848.
- 206. vi. Francis Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1848.
- 207. vii. Wendell Webster, b. Apr. 28, 1850.
- viii. Mary Deneale, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1884,
Charles W. Woodward. She d. Oct. 7, 1902.
- ix. Lilla, b. Jan. 2, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1876.
- x. Marantha Bradley, b. Oct. 20, 1855.
- xi. Alice Granville, b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. June 14, 1908.
- xii. Cora, b. June 18, 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1867.
- 208. xiii. William, b. Mar. 15, 1861.
- xiv. Jennie Merrill, b. July 18, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1890,
Edgar W. Huckins.

Child:

Carl Huckins, b. Dec. 9, 1893. *PR 19, 1921.*

Edna Jane + William b. June 1, 1920 - Denver

129. JOHN WILLIAMS⁷ (*William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Roxbury, Mar. 28, 1802; married in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1826, Elizabeth Allibone, daughter of William and Rebecca Allibone, born Dec. 12, 1803. She died Aug. 4, 1841. He married second, Aug. 17, 1843, at Bordentown, N. J., Catherine Lane Kellum, oldest daughter of Ziba Westcott and Mary Lane Kellum, born Mar. 24, 1814. When he was a boy 16 years old, he went by packet to Philadelphia, where he was apprenticed to a leather merchant named Eldridge. He afterward went into the leather business on his own account, with tanneries at Dauphin, Pa., and was a successful merchant in that business. He died May 8, 1878. She died Aug. 19, 1891.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- i. Mary Sumner,⁸ b. May 14, 1827; m. June 17, 1860,
Orlando Crease. She d. Sept. 10, 1884. No ch.

- ii. Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. Apr. 25, 1848, George F. Solomon. She d. Nov. 3, 1901.

Children:

1. Charles Williams Solomon, b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. Mrs. Tilla Abossa Forbes. She d. May 9, 1903. He m. second, Mrs. Ella Mead Wheeler, sister of his first wife and daughter of Leaman and Mary A. Potter. No ch.
2. George Elwood Solomon, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Sarah E. Coryell, daughter of William P. and Elizabeth Coryell. No ch.

- iii. Elizabeth Allibone, b. June 27, 1831; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1852, William A. Solomon, a brother of George F. Solomon. She d. Apr. 16, 1904.

Children:

1. William Patten Solomon, b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. Mar. 17, 1858.
2. Katie Cook Solomon, b. June 1, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1876.
3. Morris Sutwin Solomon, b. Oct. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 1, 1892.
4. Thomas Allibone Solomon, b. July 3, 1862; d. July 4, 1862.

- iv. Sally Williams, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. Nov. 24, 1852, William Cooper Hunneman. He was b. Jan. 4, 1830, and d. Jan. 28, 1869. He was son of William C. and Frances J. Hunneman. She resides in Roxbury.

Children, born in Roxbury:

1. Elizabeth A. Hunneman, b. Feb. 11, 1855.
2. William Cooper Hunneman, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. June 2, 1891, Helen Louise Richards. He resides in Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline:

- (1) William C. Hunneman, b. June 25, 1892.
- (2) Dexter R. Hunneman, b. Mar. 20, 1894.
- (3) Roger D. Hunneman, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
- (4) Benjamin A. Hunneman, b. Mar. 1, 1900.
3. Ida Hunneman, b. Aug. 11, 1859.
4. Frances Helen Hunneman, b. Dec. 10, 1861.
5. Charles Walter Hunneman, b. Dec. 4, 1865; d. June 22, 1867.
- v. William, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. June 20, 1866, Rose Eleanor Leeming Cote, daughter of Rev. Dr. C. H. O. Cote, of Canada. He d. July 22, 1892. She d. Dec. 28, 1905. No ch.
- vi. Josephine, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1865, Jacob Hill.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Allibone Hill, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
2. Albert Hill, b. Sept. 1, 1870.
- vii. Emma Louisa, b. July 27, 1837. Resides at Philadelphia, Pa.
- viii. John Vaughn, b. Aug. 4, 1839, d. Aug. 13, 1849.
- ix. A son, b. and d. Aug. 1, 1841.
- x. Catharine Lane, b. June 17, 1845; m. Dec. 8, 1868, William H. Dunwoody. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- xi. Ellen Lane, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. Apr. 9, 1872, Alfred B. Taylor. Resides at Glendale, Ohio.

Children:

1. Catharine Lane Taylor, b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Apr. 9, 1901, George P. Gaut.

Children:

- (1) Ellen Patten Gaut, b. May 16, 1902; d. June 15, 1902.

(2) George Pierce Gaut, b. Feb. 3, 1904.

(3) Alfred Taylor Gaut, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

2. John Williams Taylor, b. Sept. 29, 1876; d. Sept. 21, 1877.

3. Mabel Pyle Taylor, b. May 31, 1878.

4. Alice Patten Taylor, b. May 17, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

5. Edith Bonsall Taylor, b. Sept. 24, 1882.

6. James Neal Taylor, b. May 7, 1884.

209. xii. John Williams, b. Aug. 29, 1851.

xiii. Alice M., b. Aug. 13, 1856.

130. WILLIAM⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1808; married at Mount Royal, Md., Feb. 14, 1833, Harriet Edwards, of Baltimore, Md., daughter of Jonathan and Mary Sumner Edwards. William Patten was killed at Norfolk, Va., by the explosion of the tugboat *Coingock*, Oct. 27, 1865.

Children:

i. Charles,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1834, at Baltimore; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Ellemene Spencer.

ii. William Henry, b. May 10, 1836, at Baltimore; d. Oct. 5, 1888.

iii. Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1837, at Philadelphia.

210. iv. James, b. Nov. 13, 1839, at Philadelphia.

v. Harris, b. Nov. 11, 1841, at Philadelphia; d. Feb. 2, 1865.

211. vi. Edwards, b. Feb. 4, 1844, at Dauphin, Pa.

vii. Harriet Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1845, at Baltimore.

212. viii. Amos Williams, b. Feb. 11, 1848, at Baltimore.

ix. Mary Deneale, b. Mar. 21, 1850, at Baltimore; m. Nov., 1886, John Freeman. She d. Feb. 19, 1900. No ch.

213. x. Thomas Wheat, b. Feb. 21, 1855, at Baltimore.

131. GEORGE DENEALE ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Roxbury, July 24, 1811; married Mar. 12, 1840, at Bordentown, N. J., Eliza Kellum, daughter of Ziba Westcott and Mary Lane Kellum, born Aug. 4, 1816. She died Oct. 17, 1906. He died at Geneva, Ill., June 7, 1886.

Children :

214. i. George Deneale,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1841.
- ii. William Kellum, b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 5, 1847.
- iii. Henry Clay, b. May 13, 1847; d. Dec. 17, 1864, a prisoner of war in Danville Hospital, Va.
- iv. Mary, b. May 16, 1849; m. Mar. 22, 1870, at Geneva, Ill., Harry Hunter. He d. Feb. 17, 1906. She resides at Chicago, Ill.

Children :

1. George Patten Hunter, b. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 19, 1871; was drowned in Lake Michigan, Sept. 16, 1888.
2. Roy Deneale Hunter, b. at Carson City, Nev., Apr. 2, 1873; m. at Denver, Col., Mar. 22, 1899, May O'Reilly. She d. Feb. 19, 1904.
- v. Selina Eastman, b. July 12, 1851; m. at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 20, 1882, Raymond Holmes. She resides at Oakland, Cal. No ch.
- vi. Kate Kellum, b. at Geneva, Ill., July 11, 1856; m. at Cranford, N. J., Sept. 7, 1881, Willis John Wells. Resides in Chicago.

Children :

1. Gladys Wells, b. at West Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 12, 1884; m. at Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1906, Karl Blaine Korrady.

2. Marjorie Wells, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1889.
3. Douglas Patten Wells, b. at Chicago, Ill.,
Mar. 17, 1895.

132. HENRY ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Roxbury, June 11, 1817; married Nov. 23, 1840, Nancy M. Farwell, daughter of Nicholas Farwell, of Claremont, N. H. In October, 1839, Henry Patten went to Claremont, N. H., to live. His wife died May 23, 1881. He died Feb. 14, 1904.

Children :

- i. William Henry,⁸ b. May 17, 1842; d. July 25, 1867.
215. ii. Russell Farwell, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
216. iii. Lambert Deneale, b. Feb. 23, 1847.
- iv. Susan Farwell, b. Aug. 6, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1877, Frank H. Brown, of Claremont. Resides at Claremont, N. H.

Child :

- Ruth Porter Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. June 11, 1903, Dr. Harman Newell, of Claremont.
- v. Mary Lovering, b. Mar. 9, 1856. Resides at Claremont, N. H.

133. JAMES POLLARD ⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Chelmsford, Dec. 4, 1783; married in Sterling, June 26, 1816, Hannah Hildreth, daughter of Timothy Hildreth. He resided in Westford till after the birth of his youngest child; then removed to Sterling. He died Nov. 23, 1860.

Children, born in Westford :

- i. Elizabeth Hannah,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. unm. Sept. 20, 1879.

- ii. Emeline Desdemona, b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. unm. Oct. 1, 1867.
- 217. iii. Thomas Oliver, b. Apr. 23, 1822.

134. JOHN ⁷ (*Isaac,*⁶ *Isaac,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *William,*³ *Thomas,*² *William* ¹) was born in Chelmsford, Feb. 14, 1786; married Sarah Crawford, of Virginia, Aug. 17, 1815. He resided in Virginia. He died Aug. 2, 1837. She died Sept. 22, 1837.

Children :

- i. Corinne,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. in Kanawha Falls, Va., Feb. 22, 1883.
- ii. John O., b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. y.
- iii. Sophia H., b. in 1821; d. in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1901.
- iv. Junius A., b. in 1829; d. in Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1903.

135. OLIVER ⁷ (*Isaac,*⁶ *Isaac,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *William,*³ *Thomas,*² *William* ¹) was born in Ashby, Feb. 12, 1788. He graduated at Harvard, in class of 1814, and from the medical school in 1817. He went to Virginia to live. While in Harvard he wrote a letter to his father which has been preserved, and was read before the Littleton Historical Society on Washington's birthday, 1908. A portion of the letter is as follows :

“ Cambridge University June 18th, 1813.

“ Honoured Parent,

“ With peculiar satisfaction I improve this favourable opportunity of writing a few lines in compliance with your request, although I have no very important news to relate to you. The engagement of the Chesepeak with his B. Majisties ship Shannon, appears to be a subject that occupies

the publick attention, and about which they seem to be more anxious, than any other at present. We have had no farther information with regard to this engagement that can be relied on, we have had many vague reports concerning it, but nothing I think, that we can give credit to, except that she had an engagement, whether favourable, or unfavourable to us, remains yet to be determined. But if she be conquered, it will reflect no great honour on our enemy, since the Shannon was the best ship they had in their navy of her size, and had the best officers aboard that they could select, and besides their guns were considerably heavier than ours. It is said they mean to use their best endeavours to recapture the ship Macedonian, that they will either have her or loose their own ships, but I think they will be disappointed for the present. Our north-western army it appears have considerably retrieved their character of late by taking little York and fort George, and some other places the former of which was the capital of upper Canada, and the other a considerably fortified place. If our army meet with tolerable success this summer, it is my opinion they will accomplish their design by next autumn, that is, be in possession of all Canada. By that time I think our enemy will be willing to treat with us on honourable terms.

“ It is said by the federalists that we are engaged in unnecessary war, with G. Britain that they have done us no material, or at least sufficient injury to declare war against them; that we might have had an honourable settlement with them if our government had been disposed to settlement and that the democrats were the whole cause of this war. But let us look into publick documents and see if this be the case. In the first place they have impressed our seamen, contrary to all laws and customs of nations, and endeavoured to injure

our neutral rights by prohibiting our trade with other nations; this is said by a member of parliament. When they laid the orders in Council in retaliation to the Berlin decrees, they still gave licences to french vessels to trade from one port to another, while we could neither have licences nor be permitted to trade with any other nation, for all this injury we had given them no offence, therefore our government thought proper to lay an embargo on our shipping, which cut off all their trade with us which amounted to upwards of thirteen million a year; this caused a great complaint among their common people, and it injured them far more than it could us; for we could do better without their luxuries than they could do without our produce. therefore if the imbargo had been strictly adhered to, it is probable they would willingly have settled with us. But by the flattering stories of the federalists, always favouring them, and opposing their own government; by supporting such villains as Henery they have induced the enemy to persevere in their obstinacy. If we had been united among ourselves, and shewn them that we would not suffer our rights to be infringed and our national character to be insulted without satisfaction, in my opinion they would have been willing to settle with us long since. There is no doubt but that both parties in this country have suffered themselves too frequently to be influenced by prejudice and party spirit but it seems very misterious to me, that while both parties hope for the success of the navy; one party, the federalist should not be interested in the success of the army. If one is engaged in a just cause the (other) must be of course, since they are both fighting for the same thing. I think it best to support our own government in preference to any other, to favour neither England nor France since we are an independent nation and are able to

support our rights. In the course of last term there were as many as twelve or fifteen hundred soldiers past this town for Sackets harbour. This weak Six hundred and fifty past in one body commanded by colonel Darnington, one hundred and fifty more passed yesterday as hardy stout looking soldiers as I ever saw. . . .

" OLIVER PATTEN.

" *Mr. Isaac Patten.*"

Oliver died unmarried in Columbia, Va., Dec. 22, 1822. I have seen the inventory of his personal estate, which amounted to \$1,496.50. The first part of the inventory was as follows:

"Inventory of the personal Estate which belonged to Oliver Patten of the County of Fluvanna dec'd produced for appraisal according to Law by Jonathan T Patten & Geo Stillman executors of the last will & testament of said decedent.

I	negro man	Isham	\$200	
I	"	woman	agga	150
I	"	do	Mima	300
I	"	Girl	Charlotte.	225
I	"	Boy	James	200
I	"	Girl	Jenny	180
				1255 "

136. JONATHAN THOMAS⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Westford, Oct. 18, 1792; married Jan. 13, 1829, Ann Foster Swift, of Virginia, daughter of Ann and Gen. Jonathan Swift, of the Revolutionary army. He was a neighbor of General Washington. His plantation adjoined that of Mt. Vernon, and Mrs. Patten used to speak of sitting on General Washington's knee when a little girl. When she married she was laughed at for

marrying "Yankee Patten." Jonathan T. Patten settled in New York City at the time of his marriage, and was a prosperous boot and shoe merchant there until 1861. He died Nov. 11, 1882.

Children, born in New York:

- i. Virginia,⁸ b. May 11, 1831; m. May 11, 1851, Royal Houghton.

Children:

1. Frank Royal Houghton, b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Bessie Taylor.

Children:

- (1) Royal T. Houghton, b. June 28, 1881; m. Mar. 7, 1901, Effie Williams.
One child, Gladys Houghton, b. Jan. 21, 1902.

- (2) William Patten Houghton, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

- (3) Olivia Ella Houghton, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

- (4) Herbert R. Houghton, b. Jan. 12, 1888.

- (5) Gladys Houghton, b. Jan. 12, 1890; d. Dec. 20, 1893.

- (6) Donald Greenleaf Houghton, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

2. Herbert R. Houghton, b. June 26, 1853.

3. Ella Isabel Houghton, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. aged 3 years.

- ii. Mary Swift, b. June 28, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1855, Frederic Tinson; d. Mar. 20, 1893.

Children:

1. Annie Swift Tinson, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. June 14, 1882, Oscar Reed.

2. James Tinson, b. in 1859; d. in 1862.

3. Matilda R. Tinson, b. Oct. 8, 1863.

- iii. Julia A., b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. in 1839.
 218. iv. William Swift, b. May 6, 1836.
 v. Josephine P., b. Sept. 16, 1837; m. June 28, 1864,
 William P. Ward.

Child:

Annie Porter Ward, b. Apr. 5, 1865; m. July 15,
 1886, Norman Scott-Russell.

Children:

- (1) May Rachel Nadine Scott-Russell, b.
 Nov. 10, 1887.
 (2) Harriette May Josephine Scott-Russell,
 b. Oct. 13, 1888.
 (3) John William Osborne Scott-Russell, b.
 Apr. 13, 1893.
 219. vi. James Augustus, b. Aug. 11, 1840.

137. RUFUS⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³
Thomas,² *William*¹) was born in Westford, Sept. 7, 1802;
 married Dec. 2, 1836, Sarah Brown Hall, daughter of
 Ebenezer and Hannah (Abbot) Hall. She died Sept. 28,
 1859, aged 53 years, 7 months. He married second, Mar.
 20, 1862, in Bedford, N. H., Mrs. Dolly French (Burrill)
 Bryant, daughter of William and Betsey (French) Burrill,
 born Jan. 7, 1812, died Jan. 13, 1904. He died Sept. 7, 1881.

Children, born in Westford:

- i. Augusta Virginia,⁸ b. June 15, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1847.
 ii. Mary Olivia, b. Aug. 1, 1839. Resides in Littleton.
 iii. Georgiana, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. Mar. 9, 1869, J.
 Henry Stone, of Kankakee, Ill., son of Isaac and Rebecca
 Stone, b. in Shrewsbury in 1841. Resides in Salem, Ill.
 220. iv. William Oliver, b. May 22, 1842.
 v. Rufus Orlando, b. June 30, 1844; d. July 12, 1844.
 vi. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Albert

F. Conant, son of Francis and Sophia (Goldsmith) Conant, b. in Acton in 1843. Resides in Littleton.

Children:

1. Grace Patten Conant, b. June 16, 1871. She is professor of English at Milliken University, Decatur, Ill., A. M., Cornell, 1897.
2. Goldsmith Hall Conant, b. July 28, 1877. Graduated at Harvard in 1903.
3. William Francis Conant, b. July 12, 1880; m. Dec. 31, 1904, Hattie Gertrude Freeman, of Worcester. Graduated at Harvard, 1904.

Children:

- (1) Dorothy Conant, b. in Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1906.
- (2) Esther May Conant, b. in Littleton; Aug. 11, 1907.
4. Miriam Abbot Conant, b. Dec. 4, 1884.
5. Albert Benjamin Conant, b. Oct. 10, 1890.
- vii. Clara Virginia, b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1849.

138. ISAAC ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me., June 5, 1799; married Hannah Archibald. Their marriage intention published Dec. 9, 1826. She died July 2, 1827, aged 28 years. He married second, Apr. 10, 1830, Joan Watts, born in Jonesboro, Me., Mar. 16, 1810.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

221. i. William Campbell,⁸ b. May 11, 1831.
222. ii. Francis Warren, b. May 31, 1833.
- iii. Hannah A., b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Eben Wood. She d. Apr. 10, 1905.

Children:

1. Lizzie Helen Wood, b. July 31, 1861; m. Herbert Wood.

2. Hattie Patten Wood, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. June 15, 1904. Thomas W. Podbury.
3. Annie Patten Wood, b. July 28, 1867; m. June 25, 1890, James W. Denny. Two ch.
4. Della Wood, b. in 1880; d. Dec. 10, 1884.
- iv. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. in 1890, unm.
- v. Harriet S., b. May 14, 1840. Resides in Foxboro.
- vi. Almira H., b. Aug. 26, 1842. Resides in Foxboro.

139. WILLIAM⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) married first, Mary Cronk, of St. John, N. B. She was the daughter of David and Ann Cronk. She died Oct. 26, 1831, aged 26 years. He married second, Frances Roynane, of Tismore, Ireland. He went to California to live. He married third, in California, — Nagle, the daughter of an officer in the British army. She was from Vancouver, B. C. He died at age of 92 years.

One child by his first wife:

Mary,⁸ m. — Crozier.

140. JOHN WARREN⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born Nov. 18, 1805; married in Lancaster, N. B., July 5, 1831, Milcah Matilda Stevens. They at first lived in New Brunswick, but afterward moved to Detroit, Mich. He died Oct. 2, 1883. She died in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 2, 1850.

Children:

223. i. John Stevens,⁸ b. in West Hill, Lancaster, N. B., Jan. 14, 1833.
- ii. Emma Matilda, b. in St. John, N. B., Sept. 6, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1836.

- iii. Emma Matilda, b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 25, 1837.
- iv. Charlotte Wetmore, b. in St. John, N. B., June 13, 1839;
m. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1860, Ira Niles. She d.
Aug. 4, 1872.
- v. Frances Gertrude, b. in Carleton, N. B., June 13, 1841;
m. in Dearborn, Mich., May 27, 1862, Albert G. Boynton,
son of Gorham L. and Louisa Boynton, b. in
Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1898.
Children, born in Detroit, Mich.:
 - 1. Louisa M. Boynton, b. in 1863; d. y.
 - 2. Charlotte Adelaide Boynton, b. Aug. 23, 1864;
m. Aug. 28, 1889, Frederick William Baker.
Child:
Helen Marie Baker, b. July 26, 1894.
 - 3. George W. Boynton, b. in 1867; d. y.
 - 4. Gertrude Katharine Boynton, b. Mar. 4, 1869;
m. Nov. 24, 1891, J. Frederic Hartz.
Children:
 - (1) Frances Alden Hartz, b. Sept. 22, 1893.
 - (2) Albert Boynton Hartz, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
 - 5. Frances Alden Boynton, b. Apr. 26, 1871; m.
Sept. 24, 1895, Richard Lee Whitton.
Child:
Richard Lee Whitton, b. Sept. 28, 1896.
 - 6. Walter Channing Patten Boynton, b. Sept. 8,
1876; m. June 22, 1898, Irene Katharine
Goddard.
Child:
Lucille Goddard Boynton, b. Apr. 26, 1899.
- 224. vi. Uniacke Robert, b. in Carleton, N. B., Jan. 30, 1843.
- vii. Elizabeth Cummins, b. in Kouchibouguac, N. B., Aug.
27, 1844; m. in St. John, N. B., Aug. 4, 1869,
Edward C. Sutton. Resides in St. John, N. B.
Children, born in Sutton, N. B.:
 - 1. Clifton Patten Sutton, b. July 17, 1870; m.

Aug. 18, 1896, Sadie Reed, of Fairville,
N. B.

Child:

- Dorothy Lurana Sutton, b. Apr. 19, 1897.
2. Addie Louisa Sutton, b. May 8, 1872; m.
June 14, 1893, John Alphonso Gregory,
of Carleton, N. B.
3. Alice Gertrude Sutton, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m.
Nov. 16, 1894, Frank A. Courtney, of Port-
land, N. B.

Child:

- Eileen Courtney, b. in Portland, N. B., Nov.
12, 1895.
4. Florence Lurana Sutton, b. Jan. 16, 1876;
m. June 7, 1905, Mortimer Frederick Wil-
son.

Child:

- Marjorie Wilson, b. in Fairville, N. B.,
Feb. 10, 1906.
5. Walter Ellis Sutton, b. Nov. 20, 1877.
viii. Janet Foster, b. Nov. 27, 1846, in Carleton, N. B.; m.
in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1870, Powell Macy, b. in
Nantucket, May 12, 1844. Resides in Allston.

Children:

1. Oliver Crosby Macy, b. Jan. 9, 1872; m.
Mar. 30, 1898, Bessie Eaton Stevens.
2. John Albert Macy, b. Apr. 10, 1877; m. May
3, 1905, Anne Mansfield Sullivan. She
is well known as being the instructress
and companion of Helen Keller.
3. Elsie Macy, b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. June 2, 1906,
William Milton Rockwell.
4. Arthur Warren Macy, b. Apr. 25, 1884.
5. Frank Stevens Macy, b. Oct. 11, 1886; d.
Dec. 16, 1904.

141. STINSON ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹). He married Eliza Jane Hutchinson. He died at the age of 81 years. His remains were found at the entrance of a house in Franklin, Me., that had been burned. The house had taken fire in some way, and evidently in trying to escape he had been overcome by the smoke and heat.

Children :

225. i. George Collingwood Hutchinson,⁸ m. Melissa Whiting.

Children :

1. George.

2. Frank.

ii. Katherine Margaret Travis, m. Douglas B. Stevens.

She m. second, Apr. 26, 1886, Oscar Davison Wetmore.

They reside in Chicago.

Children :

1. Helen Dyar Stevens, m. Henry Charles Archer Gibbs. She d. in 1867. No ch.

2. Florence Augusta Stevens, d. y.

3. Stanley Wetmore Stevens, d. y.

4. Jennie Patten Stevens, m. George H. Andrews.

Children :

(1) Harriet Andrews, d. y.

(2) Helen Dyar Andrews, m. William M. Breckenbridge.

Child : Helen Breckenbridge.

(3) Maude De Golyer Andrews.

(4) John M. Andrews.

5. Kate Douglas Stevens, d. y.

6. Kate Douglas Stevens, m. Nov. 20, 1879,
Edmund Tracy Nicholas.

Child :

Edmund Tracy Nicholas, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

7. Emma Deming Stevens, m. Apr. 26, 1882,
Russell Coffin Rose.

Child:

Genevieve White Rose, b. Feb. 1, 1897.

iii. William Robert Foster, m. Elsie Fiske.

iv. Jessie Elizabeth Stymest, d. unm.

v. Amelia Augusta, d. unm.

vi. Jane Travis, d. unm.

142. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born about 1818; married Jan., 1837, Jane Walker Archibald, of Truro, N. S. She died Feb. 3, 1893. He died in 1850.

Child:

Adelaide O.,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. July 11, 1860, in Albany, N. Y., her cousin, John Stevens Patten.

143. MICHAEL J.⁷ (*Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me., Mar. 28, 1805. He married Amelia E. Bonney, of Beddington, Me. They were married in Cherryfield, Dec. 19, 1839. She was born Dec. 5, 1821, in St. George, N. B. They went to Minnesota to reside. He died in Kimball, Minn., Oct. 3, 1888. She died Dec. 13, 1906.

Child:

226. Perez P.,⁸ b. May 6, 1862.

144. DAVID⁷ (*Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me.; married Loriania Plummer Dorman, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Dorman. They were published in Harrington,

Me., May 8, 1830. She was a descendant of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill. She died at Cherryfield, Me., June 10, 1851. He died in Talmadge, Me., July 12, 1869.

Children:

- i. Abby Stimpson,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Johnson Neale. She d. Mar. 27, 1882.

Child:

George Neale, d. in infancy.

227. ii. Tobias Lowell, b. Feb. 12, 1833.
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Feb. 18, 1862.
228. iv. Francis B., b. May 15, 1837.
- v. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Oct. 3, 1863, Lemuel C. Campbell.

Child:

George Malcolm Campbell, b. Apr. 9, 186—; d. Mar. 2, 1868.

- vi. Matilda Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 1, 1862, William H. Parker. She m. second, Aug. 31, 1871, Charles W. De Long.

Children:

1. Colin T. Parker, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
2. Frank B. Parker, b. July 25, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1889.
3. Alwilda W. De Long, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
4. Charles G. De Long, b. Mar. 8, 1874.
5. Mabel De Long, b. Sept. 4, 1876.
6. David Patten De Long, b. June 10, 1879.
- vii. David, b. May 21, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1860.
229. viii. Benjamin Dorman, b. June 10, 1845.
- ix. George Washington, b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1864, in Point Lookout, Md. He was a member of the 1st Maine Cavalry.
- x. Amelia I., b. Mar. 25, 1849; m. May 16, 1869, in Calais, Me., Richard McPike.

Children :

1. Richard E. McPike, b. Aug. 4, 1870.
2. Lilla A. McPike, b. Apr. 10, 1872.
3. Mary E. McPike, b. Jan. 29, 1874.
4. Charles C. McPike, b. July 11, 1877.
5. Pearl E. McPike, b. Apr. 19, 1883.
6. Lemuel A. McPike, b. Sept. 28, 1888.
7. Hugh W. McPike, b. Dec. 5, 1890.
- xi. Michael, b. June 3, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

145. FRANCIS BARNARD ⁷ (*Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 1, 1811; married Dec. 17, 1840, Joan S. Hooper, born Dec. 14, 1821. At the time of the Aroostook troubles which threatened to involve us in war with Great Britain, he was a member of the Cherryfield Light Infantry. This company under the command of Captain Burnham tendered its services to the State, and was sent to Calais, where it remained until matters were amicably settled. He died May 12, 1891. His wife died Apr. 18, 1897.

Children, born in Franklin, Me.:

- i. Son,⁸ b. in 1842; d. a few days later.
230. ii. George G., b. June 18, 1843.
- iii. Augusta F., b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1886, Edward W. Johnson. He was b. Apr., 1844. They reside in Sullivan, Me.
231. iv. Francis Barnard, b. Nov. 14, 1847.
232. v. Henry Preble, b. Apr. 27, 1850.
- vi. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 20, 1852; d. in 1873.
- vii. Charles W., b. July 4, 1854. Resides in Seattle, Washington.
233. viii. John H., b. Feb. 16, 1857.

- ix. Fred Alline, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. July 10, 1886, Lizzie Hammond, of Gouldsboro, Me.
- x. Mae Nancy, b. May 6, 1861. Resides in Sullivan, Me.
- xi. Jennie Lila, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. in 1866.

146. WILLIAM SAMUEL ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Newport, R. I., Mar. 14, 1800; married, in 1827, Eliza Williams Bridgham, daughter of Samuel W. and Elizabeth Bridgham. She was born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1799; died Apr. 15, 1882. His college preparatory studies were carried on under the direction of his uncle, George Jaffrey Patten, at Hartford, Conn. He graduated at Brown University in 1818. He practised law in Providence for eight years (1823-1831). He held for some time the position of editor of the *Rhode Island American*. He was chosen cashier of the Manufacturers' Bank in 1831, and held that position for the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Common Council of Providence for a number of years, and for two years president of that body. He also represented Providence in the Rhode Island General Assembly, and during the session of 1847-1848 was Speaker of the House of Representatives. He was a trustee of the Reform School and an Inspector of the State Prison. He was very active in the establishment of the Providence Athenæum, being one of its leading managers for over thirty years. For nine years he was vice-president of the corporation, president fourteen years, and for twenty-three years chairman of its library committee. He was chosen a trustee of Brown University in 1836, and in 1867 was elected chancellor of the corporation. For many years he was a member of the executive committee of the university. He died in Providence, Dec. 27, 1873.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

- i. Elizabeth Bridgham,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1834; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1860, Arthur Fenner Dexter. He d. in Barstow, Cal., Feb. 29, 1886.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Bridgham Dexter, b. in Providence, June, 24, 1862.
 2. Sarah Fenner Dexter, b. in Providence, May 17, 1866; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 14, 1903, Robert Hugh Lindsay, of London, Eng.
234. ii. Joseph H., b. Mar. 8, 1836.

147. JOSEPH HURLBUT ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Newport, R. I., June 28, 1801; married Martha Nye. He graduated from Brown University in 1819. He originated several inventions, one of which, the grain drier, is in extensive use. He wrote many scientific articles which were published in *Silliman's Journal* at New Haven. He practised law at Newport, R. I., until Nov., 1828, when he removed to New York, where he continued to practise for thirty-seven years. No children.

148. GEORGE WAYNFLETE ⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 25, 1808. He graduated from Brown University in 1825, at the age of sixteen. He was a cadet at West Point from July 1, 1826, to July 1, 1830, when he graduated and commenced his services in the army, being made second lieutenant of the 2d Infantry July 1, 1830, and stationed at Fort Gratiot at the head of the St. Clair River. He served

with General Scott on the frontier in the Black Hawk campaign. In 1833 he was ordered to Hancock Barracks at Houlton, Maine. In 1835 he went to Florida and fought under Generals Taylor and Garland through the seven years' conflict known as the "Seminole War." In 1836 he assisted in removing the Creek Indians from Georgia and Alabama. Feb. 13, 1837, he was made 1st lieutenant of 2d Infantry. From 1842 to 1846 he occupied the military post on Lake Ontario, and was promoted to captain June 18, 1846. He served in the war with Mexico, being engaged in the siege of Vera Cruz, and in the battle of Cerro Gordo, Apr. 17-18, 1847, where he lost part of his left hand while storming the heights. Apr. 18, 1847, he was brevetted major for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Cerro Gordo. He was on recruiting service 1847-48, and again in 1850-52, being off duty in the interim on sick leave. He was on duty on the Pacific coast 1852-54, and on frontier duty in the West 1854-61. He was stationed at Fort Ripley, Minn., and afterward went to Dakota, where he built Fort Abercrombie in the midst of untamed and hostile Indians; he returned to Fort Ripley, where he remained until 1861. Apr. 30, 1861, he was made major of the 9th Infantry and ordered to California and thence to Vancouver, Wash. He was on duty on the Pacific coast 1861-63. June 7, 1862, he was made lieutenant-colonel of the 2d Infantry. Although his disability prevented him from seeing active service during the Civil War, yet he rendered valuable service as a member of various military commissions at Washington, 1863-65. Feb. 17, 1864, he was retired from active service "for disability resulting from long and faithful service, and from wound and exposure in line of duty."

He was the author of an army manual in 1863, and

"Tactics and Drill for Infantry, Artillery and Cavalry," in three volumes. He published numerous poems and has been called the "Poet Laureate of the Army." His lines include "The Seminole's Reply," "Joys That We've Tasted," "The Emigrant Child," a ballad in which the sufferings of a party of California emigrants are depicted, and the "Episode of the Mexican War," which he delivered in New York on the 31st anniversary of the capture of the City of Mexico. He had published in book form "Voices of the Border," a collection of poems.

He married in Woodstock, N. B., Apr. 7, 1834, Sarah Teresa Smith, daughter of Isaac B. and Lydia (Houlton) Smith, born Jan. 1, 1816. Isaac B. Smith was born in Woodstock, Dec. 28, 1790; died in Houlton, Me., in 1881. His father was Capt. Jacob Smith, a Long Island Loyalist, who served as a British officer under Lord Cornwallis during the Revolutionary War, and at the close of the war drew a British pension and went to Woodstock, accompanied by some of his soldiers, having been empowered by the English government to give each man one hundred acres of land and provisions for three years, and they were the first settlers of that town. He was married at Woodstock, N. B., June 29, 1813, to Lydia Houlton, being the second marriage performed in that town. Lydia Houlton was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Teresa Houlton, of New Salem, Mass. Joseph Houlton went to Houlton, Me., in 1807, and was the founder of the town. Sarah Teresa Houlton before her marriage was Sarah Teresa Putnam, born at New Salem, Mass. Lieutenant-Colonel Patten died in Houlton, Me., Apr. 28, 1882. His wife died in the same place Oct. 16, 1885.

Children :

- i. Ada,⁸ b. in Houlton, Me., Aug. 12, 1835; m. Calver Canfield, of Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He d. in Elmira, N. Y., in 1857. She m. second, Fred. W. Hotchkiss, of New York.

Children :

1. Fred W. Hotchkiss. Resides in New York.
2. Alice Hotchkiss, m. — Heyneman and resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. George Waynflete, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1837; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- iii. Matilda Hurlbut, b. in Fort Russell, Fla., July 24, 1840; m. in Dubuque, Ia., July 22, 1858, Col. Guilford Dudley Bailey, U. S. A., a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point in 1856. He was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. She d. in Atwood, Kan., May 31, 1888.

Children :

1. Sarah Theresa Bailey, b. in Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 19, 1859; m. Howard Carpenter, son of Elbridge Gerry Carpenter. Resides in Passaic, N. J.

Children :

- (1) Cathy Lucille Carpenter.
- (2) Annie Bailey Carpenter.
- (3) Ella Carpenter.
- (4) Lottie Carpenter.
2. George Guilford Bailey, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1861; m. Anna M. Meyer. Resides in Jeffersonville, Ind.
- iv. Caroline Kirby, b. in Fort Ontario, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1843; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1865, Major Samuel St. Onge Chapleau, U. S. A. He is now Secretary of the Senate at Ottawa, Ontario.

Child :

Samuel Jefferson Chapleau. Resides in Ottawa, Ontario.

- v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Fort Ontario, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1845; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., William Belden. Died in San Rafael, Cal., in 1873.

Children :

1. James Belden.

2. Ada Belden.

- vi. Charlotte Floride, b. in Houlton, Me., Apr. 30, 1848.
vii. Ella Louise, b. in Newport, R. I., Mar. 4, 1850; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Thomas G. Rigney. She m. second Edgar L. Laing.

Children :

1. Ella Chloise Rigney.

2. Thomas Dwight Rigney.

235. viii. William Samuel, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1852.

149. ASA ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Norton, Jan. 23, 1788; married in Norton, Apr. 25, 1815, Cynthia Field, daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Patten) Field. He lived in Westmoreland, N. H., where all his children were born. About 1828 he removed to Coventry, Vt., where he died Nov. 4, 1845. His widow survived him many years. She died Apr., 1896, in her 100th year. She outlived all her children and spent the last years of her life among her grandchildren. She retained her faculties both mental and physical, and enjoyed life to the last.

Asa Patten was in military service from Norton in the War of 1812.

Children :

236. i. John,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1815.

ii. Cynthia, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Mar. 19, 1838, in Coventry,

Vt., Wheeler N. Gray, son of Nathaniel and Levina (Read) Gray, of Coventry. She d. May 19, 1884. He m. second, Mrs. Eunice Ross in North Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 10, 1885. He d. Sept. 18, 1893.

Children:

1. Daniel Patten Gray, b. Mar. 14, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah Morse. She d. Dec. 14, 1892.

One daughter, Nora P. Gray, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Feb., 1892, Every Carrow. She d. May 25, 1892.

2. Helen C. Gray, b. Apr. 4, 1841; m. Mar. 12, 1861, William L. Barrows, of Coventry, Vt.

Children:

- (1) Clara Isabel Barrows, b. in Barton Landing, Vt., Mar. 1, 1862.

- (2) Charles A. Barrows, b. in Barton Landing, Vt., Oct. 18, 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1887, May Parker. One son, Parker W. Barrows, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

- (3) Fred W. Barrows, b. Mar. 16, 1869; d. Oct. 18, 1892.

- (4) Homer A. Barrows, b. in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 5, 1871.

3. Asa Millett Gray, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 14, 1872, Mrs. Hannah McLain, of Bradford, Vt.

4. Frank W. Gray, b. Mar. 24, 1851; m. Mar. 29, 1875, Sophronia Hancock. One child, Blanche H. Gray, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

237. iii. Asa, b. Oct. 10, 1820.

iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1830.

238. v. Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1827.

150. SAMPSON ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in 1792; married Apr. 13, 1815, his cousin, Lucy Field, 2d, his residence being given as Dedham. She was the daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Patten) Field. Sampson lived at Norton and Dedham, Mass., and Westmoreland, N. H. His occupation is given in deeds as clothier. He is said to have afterward removed to Maine, where he married a second wife. He died after 1850. But little is known of his family, but he is said to have had sixteen children.

Children:

- i. William Sampson,⁸ b. in Dedham, Nov. 29, 1815; he was accidentally killed while young.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. in Norton, Oct. 8, 1817.
- iii. Warren, d. unm.
- iv. Harriet.

151. DANIEL ⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 18, 1794; married Apr. 27, 1820, Cyrena Shelley, daughter of Barnabas and Lydia (Cole) Shelley, born Feb. 24, 1797, and died Jan. 12, 1835. He married second, May 2, 1836, Myra Hutchins, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Fisk) Hutchins, born May 13, 1804. She died Jan. 25, 1859. He married third, Oct. 20, 1859, Sally French, daughter of David French, born Feb. 24, 1809. She died Sept. 15, 1868. He was a carpenter and farmer; after the death of his last wife he resided with his son Daniel W. Patten. He died suddenly, without a moment's warning, Mar. 7, 1873, at the home of his son.

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

239. i. Daniel Warren,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1822.
- ii. George Emery, b. Mar. 21, 1828; m. Mar. 1, 1850, Caroline B. Wheeler, daughter of Warren and Betsey (Wood) Wheeler. They have one adopted son, Clinton A.
- iii. Elmira Cyrena, b. July 23, 1842; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1865.

152. JOHN ⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Nathaniel,² William ¹*) was born Mar. 26, 1796; married Oct. 12, 1820, Nancy Morey Smith, daughter of Abisha and Philena (Morey) Smith. Abisha Smith was a Revolutionary pensioner. She was born Apr. 23, 1799, and died Apr. 16, 1872. He died Jan. 5, 1864. He was a farmer in Norton. When the new church was formed at Norton, in 1832, among the signers of the covenant were John Patten, Nancy Patten, Phebe Patten, and Harriet Patten; the last two were daughters of Daniel.

Children, born in Norton:

- i. John Calvin,⁸ b. July 27, 1821. He was a teacher and scholar of ability; d. unm. in Frankfort, Pa., June 12, 1841.
- ii. Caroline Amelia, b. Mar. 25, 1829; m. May 22, 1861, William R. Ball, of Mansfield, son of Lyman and Abby W. (Kingman) Ball, b. in Wrentham in 1831. She m. second, Mar. 25, 1878, Joseph N. Tibbetts. He was the son of Ephraim and Hannah Tibbetts and was b. in Lee, N. H.
- iii. Edward Payson, b. July 16, 1842; d. Mar. 29, 1850.

153. WILLIAM ⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Nathaniel,² William ¹*) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 23, 1797;

married Jan. 18, 1824, Alfreda Aldrich, daughter of Niles and Sally (Britton) Aldrich, born Aug. 14, 1803. She died June 27, 1845. He married second, Nov., 1849, Hannah Brockway, daughter of William Brockway. She died July 10, 1883. He died July 12, 1873. They resided in Pomfret and Sutton, Vt., a few years, but most of the time at East Westmoreland, N. H.

Children :

240. i. William Niles,⁸ b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 13, 1825.
 ii. Alfreda, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 25, 1827; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Seth Chandler Hall, son of Gaius and Esther (Mason) Hall, b. Oct. 28, 1822. He d. May 4, 1902. She d. Jan. 1, 1899. They resided in Keene, N. H., where, in 1897, they celebrated their golden wedding, at which there were five present who attended the original wedding. Among the five were Mr. and Mrs. Daniel W. Patten, who had been married a little over two years at the time of the original wedding.

Children :

1. Lucinda Alfreda Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. June 10, 1883, Isaac W. Rawson.
 2. William Chandler Hall, b. July 30, 1851; m. Mar. 2, 1876, Nellie G. Joslin.
 3. George Elisha Hall, b. May 4, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1854.
 4. Forrest Webster Hall, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 4, 1833, Alice Holman.
 5. Frank Prentiss Hall, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Etta Park.
- iii. Susan G., b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Gordon Hall, son of Camillus and Betsey (Britton) Hall, b. May 16, 1821; d. Apr. 26, 1862.

Children:

1. Rinaldo Rinaldini Hall, b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Ella Crum.
 2. Geraldine Hall, b. Mar. 5, 1851; m. first William Wright; second, Erving A. Hildreth.
 3. Emagene S. Hall, b. Aug. 20, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1884, Frank W. Chamberlin.
 4. Quincy Gordon Hall, b. May 17, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Tamer C. Lee.
 5. Dora Withers Hall, b. May 6, 1860; m. John W. Knight.
- iv. Sophia A., b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Joseph N. Wright.
- Child:
- Lucy S. Wright, b. Dec., 1853; m. Charles L. Brainard.
- v. Henry, b. June 13, 1835; d. Apr. 15, 1838.
- vi. Sarah Caroline, b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Otis Hutchins, son of Otis and Emma (Stevens) Hutchins, b. June 26, 1826; d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Children:

1. Emma Patten Hutchins, b. Dec. 24, 1860.
 2. William Otis Hutchins, b. Mar. 19, 1863; m. June 13, 1888, Mary D. Bassett.
 3. Walter Stevens Hutchins, b. May 19, 1867; m. Clara Bill.
 4. Jessie May Hutchins, b. Oct. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1893, Edward W. Messenger.
- vii. Almira, b. July 27, 1840; m. Feb. 13, 1870, Edgar A. Leonard, son of Oliver R. Leonard, of Pomfret, Vt.

Child:

William R. Leonard, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

154. ADIN ⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 5, 1800;

married Sarah Field, daughter of Nathaniel Field, born in Taunton, June, 1801. Their marriage intention was published in Holland, Oct. 9, 1825. She died at Providence, Mar. 1, 1868. He died there, Feb. 15, 1882.

Children :

- i. Nathaniel F.,⁸ b. in Taunton, in 1826; m. Dec. 22, 1850, Maria C. West, daughter of Susan West, b. in Providence, R. I., in 1825. His residence was given as of Pawtucket, R. I.
- ii. George W., b. in Holland, May 10, 1828.
- iii. Parmenas W., b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. at Providence, R. I., June 16, 1851.
- 241. iv. Adin, b. in Manchester, Conn., July 27, 1831.

155. EDWARD MEAD⁷ (*Stephen*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1816; married in Portland, May 17, 1842, Jane B. Loring. She died July 10, 1895. He died in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 3, 1893.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- 242. i. Stephen Willis,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1843.
- ii. Susan Jane, b. May 15, 1845; m. Nov. 12, 1890, James Henry Whitehouse. He d. Aug. 14, 1894. She is living in Vancouver, Wash.
- iii. Georgiana Loring, b. Apr. 10, 1847; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1903.
- 243. iv. Edward Mead, b. May 25, 1849.
- v. George Willis, b. Oct. 18, 1851.
- vi. Elizabeth Lowell, b. Mar. 14, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Harry G. Smith. Resides in Vancouver, Wash.

156. JONATHAN ⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1796; married Nov. 8, 1818, Harriet M. Osgood, daughter of Jacob and Lucy Osgood, born in 1801. She died Nov. 7, 1897. He died Nov. 10, 1862.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1820; m. Dec. 30, 1844, Joseph Simpson, of Lowell, son of Joseph and Eliza Simpson. He d. Aug. 29, 1847, aged 28 years. She m. second, Oct. 29, 1848, Obadiah Colby, son of William and Mary Colby. He d. Sept. 8, 1892. She d. Aug. 2, 1881, aged 61 years, 4 months, 11 days.

Children:

1. Ella Simpson, b. Nov. 24, 1846; d. June 27, 1870, aged 23 years, 7 months, 3 days.
 2. Edward Lawrence Colby, b. Sept. 15, 1849.
 3. William Colby, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Apr. 29, 1872, Elma A. Done, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Done, b. in 1854.
 4. Thomas S. Colby, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1874, Margaret E. Souther.
 5. Mary Josephine Colby, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Seth H. Gage, son of Seth and Sarah Gage, b. in 1854. He d. Nov. 15, 1905.
 6. Charles P. Colby, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. May 19, 1875.
 7. Horace Mann Colby, b. June 10, 1860.
 8. George Walter Colby, b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. Mar. 28, 1862.
- ii. Jacob O., b. July 21, 1821; d. in 1827.
244. iii. Joseph Warren, b. July 14, 1823.
 245. iv. Oliver Osgood, b. May 26, 1825.
 246. v. Jacob Osgood, b. May 27, 1827.

247. vi. William Augustus, b. Apr. 9, 1829.
 248. vii. Charles C., b. June 26, 1831.
 viii. Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1844.
 ix. Lucy I., b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. in Salem, Feb. 24, 1866,
 David B. Bartlett, son of Jacob and Mary Bartlett,
 b. in Salisbury in 1834. She d. Dec. 19, 1906.

Child :

Oscar Bartlett.

- x. George Washington, b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. unm. Aug. 18,
 1894. He was a member of Co. I, 40th Mass. Regt.
 xi. Adeline L., b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. in Amesbury, May 14,
 1867, Jason E. Cowden, son of John E. and Sally N.
 Cowden, b. in Amesbury in 1834. He d. Jan. 23, 1884.

Child :

Herbert Lowell Cowden, b. Feb. 4, 1869; m.
 Jan. 28, 1893, Hattie M. Merrow.

- xii. Harriet Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Charles Bagley, of
 Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William and Elizabeth Bagley,
 of Albany, N. Y.

Children :

1. William.
2. Lilian.
3. William, b. Nov. 15, 1876.
4. Edith A., b. Apr. 1, 1880.
5. Elizabeth B., b. Mar. 28, 1882.
6. Harriet, b. Apr. 5, 1884; d. July, 1884.

- xiii. Emma Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. in Amesbury, Sept.
 1, 1869, Phineas C. Whittier, son of Isaac and Abigail
 Whittier, b. in Amesbury in 1846. She d. Oct. 16,
 1870.

Child :

Emma Frances Whittier, b. May 7, 1870.

157. WILLIS ⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³
Nathaniel,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 17, 1807;

married June 18, 1844, Clarissa C. Pressey, born July 23, 1820. He died Aug. 29, 1858. She married second, Nov. 24, 1859, Enoch H. Eaton, born Mar. 9, 1824. She died Aug. 13, 1870.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Daniel Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1845.
- 249. ii. Albert W., b. June 15, 1847.
- iii. Clara Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 1, 1854.

158. RICHARD S.⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Aug. 27, 1811; married Apr. 30, 1835, Mary Jane Morse, of West Newbury. She died at Chebeague Island, Me., Jan., 1862. He married second, Oct. 28, 1891, Fredericke E. Gray, daughter of George and Susan Gray, born in Barrington, N. H., in 1826. He died Feb. 16, 1895. She died Jan. 4, 1907.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Edward Everett, b. Mar. 29, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1864.
His death was caused by wounds received in battle.
- ii. Emma Amelia, b. June 13, 1838; d. in 1839.
- 250. iii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 22, 1842.
- 251. iv. Eustis, b. Mar. 25, 1845.

159. CHARLES BOARDMAN⁷ (*Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Sept. 18, 1794; married Mary Clement, daughter of Jacob and Rachel Clement. Their marriage intention was published July 26, 1817. She was born in Amesbury in 1797. His name was Jacob originally, but by act of the Legislature

in 1822 he had it changed to Charles. He lived in Amesbury, and was the pioneer carriage builder at that place. He died Mar. 23, 1845. She died Jan. 13, 1886.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1861.
- ii. Caroline, b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Cyrus A. Brewer. She was his second wife. He was the son of Cyrus and Belinda Brewer, born in Brewer, Me., in 1815. He was a sea-captain. She d. at sea, Oct. 29, 1865.

Two children, Lizzie Brewer and Charles Brewer.

- iii. George Heusler, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. unm. Apr. 22, 1872.
- iv. Sarah L., b. Oct. 30, 1824; d. in 1871.
- v. Emeline, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Jonathan Warren Keniston, of Salisbury, son of Jonathan and Anna Keniston, b. in Salisbury, Apr. 10, 1821. She d. Jan. 2, 1896. He d. Nov. 12, 1905.

Children:

1. Carrie W. Keniston, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
 2. Annie M. Keniston, b. June 29, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Joseph W. Creasy.
 3. Susan L. Keniston, b. Feb. 6, 1861.
 4. Mabel C. Keniston, b. May 8, 1867; m. July 12, 1900, George A. Merrill, of Newburyport, son of Oliver B. and Amanda F. (Edgerly) Merrill, born in 1871.
252. vi. Charles Willis, b. Jan. 23, 1830.
- vii. Susan Harriet, b. in 1833.
253. viii. Stephen C., b. Jan. 10, 1837.

160. STEPHEN ⁷ (*Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 20, 1805; married Nov. 30, 1827, Elizabeth Josephine de Poyen,

daughter of Joseph Rochemont de Poyen, of Guadeloupe, W. I., and Sally (Elliot), of East Haverhill, Mass. She died in Portland, Me., Apr. 6, 1868, aged 62 years. He died at the same place Oct. 24, 1869.

Children :

- i. Anne Crosby,⁸ b. June 13, 1829; m. Apr. 4, 1849, James Hopkinson Hamlen. She resides in Portland, Me.

Children :

1. James Clarence Hamlen, b. June 9, 1852; m. June 30, 1880, Caroline Frances White.

Children :

- (1) Joseph Rochemont Hamlen, b. Mar. 15, 1881.

- (2) James Clarence Hamlen, b. June 23, 1885.

- (3) Robert Cushing Hamlen, b. Jan. 28, 1891.

2. Maria Patten Hamlen, b. Apr. 13, 1855.

- ii. Susan Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1854.

- iii. Elizabeth Josephine, b. May 18, 1836; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Elliot Sandford. She d. Nov. 12, 1883.

Children :

1. Edward Rochemont Sandford, b. May 7, 1872; m. Sept. 22, 1891, Ellen Augusta Wheelwright.

2. Lawrence Berkeley Sandford, b. Mar. 2, 1874; d. May 22, 1877.

3. Catherine White Sandford, b. June 27, 1879.

254. iv. Stephen, b. Jan. 24, 1838.

255. v. Edward Theron, b. Oct. 24, 1840.

161. THOMAS B.⁷ (*Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1808;

married in Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1833, Emeline Green. She died Aug. 13, 1835, aged 27 years. He married second, at Newburyport, July 4, 1841, Laura H. Loring, daughter of Alden and Lucinda (Briggs) Loring, born in Pembroke in 1811. She died in Merrimac, Sept. 20, 1891. He died Dec. 28, 1883.

Children, born in Newbury:

- i. Child,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1835.
256. ii. Thomas Hayden, b. July 31, 1842.
- iii. John Alden, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1883, Clara E. Durant, of Lynn, daughter of Henry and Clarissa Durant, b. at Boston in 1848.
- iv. George Briggs, b. May 23, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Georgie A. Larkin, of Merrimac, daughter of George E. and Julia Larkin, b. at Amesbury in 1858.
- v. Daughter, b. May 12, 1856; d. in infancy.

162. GEORGE PICKERING ⁷ (*Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 23, 1811; married July 29, 1834, Mary Jane Green. She died Sept. 21, 1835. He married second, Sarah E. Little, daughter of Francis and Mary Little, born in Salisbury. She died Sept. 5, 1853, aged 42 years. He died in Amesbury, Mar. 1, 1861.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. George Francis,⁸ b. — ; d. Mar. 30, 1842.
- ii. William Ladd, b. July 31, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1842.
- iii. Charles Milliard, b. June 8, 1849.

163. WILLIS ⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Bangor, Me., Aug. 10,

1802; married in 1841 Julia Wingate Dearborn. He died in Washington, D. C., Mar. 5, 1887.

Child:

George Evans,⁸ d. Aug., 1903.

164. ISAAC WHITTIER ⁷ (*Moses,⁶ Willis,⁵ Stephen,⁴ William,³ Nathaniel,² William ¹*) was born in Bangor, Me., Apr. 17, 1805; married May 24, 1832, Mary Bartlett, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fitz) Bartlett, born Feb. 9, 1809. Isaac W. Patten was a merchant of Bangor, Me., and served as alderman and councilman for many terms. In 1846 and 1847 he served as city treasurer. He died June 10, 1875. His wife died June 30, 1850.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

257. i. Edwin Beaman,⁸ b. June 17, 1835.
- ii. Susan Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1837; d. in Augusta, Me., Apr. 8, 1899. Unm.
- iii. Amos, b. Sept. 11, 1839; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 5, 1878. Unm.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1897, Joseph L. Buck, of Bucksport, Me. He d. Jan. 6, 1899. She resides at Bangor, Me. No ch.
- v. Charles Valentine, b. June 11, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1846.
- vi. Mary Bartlett, b. June 23, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1897. Unm.

165. ORLANDO S.⁷ (*Robert,⁶ Willis,⁵ Stephen,⁴ William,³ Nathaniel,² William ¹*) was born in Amesbury, July 10, 1808; married Jan. 31, 1833, Ann M. Sawyer, daughter of Benjamin and Mina Sawyer, of Boothbay, Me., born at Cape Elizabeth, Me. She died Oct. 11, 1895, aged 82 years, 7 months. He died Sept. 9, 1880.

Children :

- i. Mina Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1837, in Amesbury; m. May 20, 1862, Rev. Joseph Boardman. He was born in 1837, son of William J. and Betsey Boardman, of Pownal, Me. She d. Sept. 17, 1867, in Hopkinton.

Children :

1. Agnes Anna Boardman, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1867.
2. Mary Richmond Boardman, b. Apr. 3, 1865; m. May 17, 1888, in Barnet, Vt., Alfred Stanley.

Children :

- (1) Robert Remington Stanley, b. Mar. 3, 1889.
- (2) Herbert Wines Stanley, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
- (3) Agnes Stanley, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
- (4) Richard Boardman Stanley, b. May 5, 1894.
- (5) Mary Stanley, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
- (6) Lyman Stanley, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
- (7) Elizabeth Stanley, b. Mar. 30, 1901.

3. Anna Mina Boardman, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

- ii. Agnes M., b. Apr. 22, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Nathaniel M. Horton, of Danvers, for his second wife. He was b. in 1817, being the son of Nathaniel and Sarah Horton.

Children :

1. Annie Montgomery Horton, b. Feb. 17, 1863.
2. Son, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. in infancy.
3. Daughter, b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. in infancy.

258. iii. Robert O., b. Feb. 8, 1843.

166. ROBERT WILLIS⁷ (*Robert*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 13, 1817; married June 13, 1844, Eliza Ann Brown, daughter

of Enos and Nancy Brown, born in Salisbury in 1823. She died Apr. 17, 1888. He died Feb. 23, 1901.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- i. Enos Brown,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. June 18, 1901, Mrs. Georgie M. Guptil, daughter of Samuel and Olive M. Fabyan, b. in Scarboro, Me.
- ii. Caroline Brown, b. May 1, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Stephen Foster Woodman, of Salisbury, son of Stephen and Sally Woodman, b. in South Hampton, N. H., in 1854. She d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 9, 1905.

Child:

Willis Patten Woodman, b. in Hyde Park, Dec. 11, 1871. He graduated at Harvard in 1895; A. M., Harvard, 1896; Ph. D., Harvard, 1902. He is professor of Latin at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

167. JOHN⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Feb. 9, 1815; married Sept. 16, 1841, Emeline Young, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Colburn) Young, born in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 21, 1817. When a very young man he went to Bangor, Me., and commenced his life there as a clerk, being connected with the lumber business. In 1865 he was elected treasurer of the Bangor Savings Bank, which position he held until his death. Every one who was associated with him had for him the utmost confidence and regard. He died May 16, 1876. His wife died May 25, 1904.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- i. John Frederic,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. in Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1873, Grace Desor Young, daughter of Rev.

Joshua and Mary (Plimpton) Young, b. in Boston, July 19, 1851. She d. Nov. 15, 1901. He d. June 21, 1881. No ch.

- ii. Harold, b. June 6, 1847; d. July 25, 1850.
- iii. Emma, b. May 2, 1851; m. Dec. 3, 1878, George Peirce, of Frankfort, Me., son of George A. and Louisa (Tenney) Peirce, b. Feb. 16, 1851.

Children, born in Frankfort, Me.:

- 1. Ruth Peirce, b. Dec. 8, 1879; m. in Winterport, Me., July 12, 1905, Charles J. Webber, son of Charles P. and Grace (Jewell) Webber, b. Dec. 9, 1881.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- (1) Grace Peirce Webber, b. Aug. 26, 1906.
- (2) Florence Jewell Webber, b. May 5, 1908.

- 2. Christine Peirce, b. July 28, 1882.

- 3. George Albert Peirce, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

- 4. Earl Stanley Peirce, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

- iv. Maud, b. July 19, 1854; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Thomas Williams Baldwin, of Bangor, Me., the compiler of this work. He is the son of Thomas Williams and Margaret Josephine (Bacon) Baldwin, born in Bangor, Dec. 27, 1849.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- 1. Gladys Williams Baldwin, b. June 5, 1883.

- 2. Dorothy Arno Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

- v. Mildred Everett, b. Nov. 2, 1861. Resides in Bangor, Me.

168. WILLIS⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 3, 1820; married Dec. 29, 1842, Hannah Jane Sterns, born June 29, 1824. They lived at Brewer, Me., where he died June 7, 1904. She died Apr. 24, 1904.

Child:

George Willis, b. Nov. 2, 1843; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Mrs. Gertrude B. Barstow. She d. Apr. 21, 1900.

169. THOMAS ⁷ (*Thomas,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Newburyport, July 7, 1801; married Oct. 29, 1826, Sarah Ann Whittier. She died May 31, 1842, aged 36 years, 3 months. He died in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1867.

Children:

- i. Henry Thomas,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1866, unm.
- ii. Alfred Augustus, b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. July 13, 1856.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. in Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1851, Charles M. Noyes, son of Samuel M. and Elizabeth Noyes, of Newbury. He was b. in 1830.
259. iv. John Ralston, b. Mar. 22, 1833.
260. v. Thaddeus, b. in 1835.
- vi. Ann Augusta, b. in 1838; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1867.

170. JOSEPH ⁷ (*Thomas,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1807; married Nov. 6, 1832, Adeline Augusta Lancaster. She died Apr. 8, 1837, aged 27 years. He married second, Aug. 10, 1838, Susannah Morse, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Morse, born in Newburyport in 1815. She died Dec. 3, 1901. He died Aug. 9, 1848.

Children:

- i. Adeline A.,⁸ b. June, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1862.

261. ii. Joseph Morse, b. in 1837. Record of his marriage in Medford gives his birthplace as New Orleans.
 iii. George Rolfe, b. Sept. 24, 1848.

171. WILLIAM CHASE ⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Newburyport, Dec. 24, 1810; married Oct. 17, 1833, Mary Ann Lambert. He died in Somerville, Feb. 7, 1877.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth A.,⁸ b. in Newburyport in 1836; m. in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1863, Willard W. Albee, son of Clark and Charlotte Albee, b. in Hartford, N. Y., in 1844.
- ii. Georgiana, b. in Newburyport in 1838; m. in Charlestown, June 25, 1862, Daniel T. Tower. She was his second wife; he was b. in Cummington, son of David and Alsie Tower.
- iii. Laura Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1843; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1868, Lamster C. Stone. He was of Dana, and was born there in 1833, the son of Paul W. and Sophronia Stone.
- iv. Daughter, b. Apr. 8, 1846.
- v. Mary Paine, b. Jan. 1, 1849.
- vi. Daughter, b. Nov. 1, 1851.

172. GEORGE W. ⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Newburyport in 1819; married Elizabeth H. —.

Child:

262. Otis E.,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1841.

173. NATHANIEL STONE ⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born Oct. 19, 1828;

married in Kentucky in 1863, Nancy Ellen Coyle. He died Sept. 21, 1900.

Children:

Three died in infancy.

Joseph. Resides in St. Petersburg, Fla.

174. WILLIAM AARON ⁷ (*Aaron*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., June 28, 1816. From a work entitled "Native Ministry of New Hampshire," by Rev. N. F. Carter, we learn the following facts concerning him. He took his preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy, and graduated at Dartmouth in 1843 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. He was licensed to preach by the Andover Association, Apr. 11, 1846. He taught at Weare, N. H., in 1843. He was acting pastor at Colebrook, N. H., in 1847, at Hinsdale and Chesterfield, 1847-50. He was ordained pastor at Deerfield, July 18, 1850, and dismissed July 21, 1852. Acting pastor at York, Me., 1855-8, Maquoteka, Ia., 1858-9, Grass Valley, Cal., 1859, San Francisco, Cal., 1860-1. He was without charge, but preaching occasionally, 1861-4. Chaplain, Thirty-second Maine Volunteers, 1864. Acting pastor Stellapolis, Iowa, 1865-9, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1869-70, Deerfield, 1870-3, Raymond, 1874-5. He was without charge the rest of his life and resided at Kingston, where in 1880 he built a residence. He died unm. Apr. 2, 1905.

175. WILLIAM COLCORD ⁷ (*Colcord*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., June 24, 1819; married June 29, 1842, Laura F.

Prescott, of Kingston, born in 1824. She died June 14, 1858. He married second, Apr. 13, 1860, Sarah Ann Weare, of Kensington, N. H., born in 1827. He died Jan. 5, 1873. She married Oct. 17, 1883, Francis Sargent, of Merrimac, son of Orlando and Hannah Sargent, born in Amesbury in 1811.

From C. H. Bell's "Bench and Bar of New Hampshire," we take the following: "Mr. Patten received his education at the academy in Kingston, and learned, and for fifteen years carried on, the trade of a wheelwright. He was popular and ambitious, and, receiving the commission of justice of the peace and having much facility in the drawing of deeds and contracts, he became the magistrate and practically the conveyancer of his town. The statute of the State allowed him easy access to the courts as an attorney, and he subsequently applied himself to the study of the law so that he was admitted to the bar. He was a representative in the legislature from 1855 to 1858 and in 1872; a State senator in 1861 and 1862, and a member of the Executive Council in 1867 and 1868. In 1871 Dartmouth College gave him the honorary degree of A. M. He was a fluent, ready man with much executive force, and made the utmost of his powers and his position."

176. ICHABOD BARTLETT⁷ (*Colcord*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., Apr. 28, 1825; married at Brighton, Oct. 9, 1851, Lucy P. Smith, daughter of Cyrus and Lucy Smith, born in Marblehead. She died Feb. 5, 1897. He died July 17, 1906. He was a prominent druggist in Boston for a number of years. His store was at the corner of Harrison Avenue and Beach Street.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Francis Bartlett,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1858; m. June 21, 1898, Georgie H. Townsend, of Boston, daughter of Charles B. and Pamela W. Townsend, b. in Boston in 1860. He graduated from Harvard in 1879. Resides in Boston.
- ii. John K., b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1860.

177. CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN ⁷ (*Colcord*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., Apr. 10, 1828; married in Needham, June 27, 1855, Mary D. Perkins, of Keene, N. H., daughter of Henry G. and Louisa R. Perkins, born in Keene in April, 1833. In 1861 he was elected a member of the school committee of the town of Needham, resigning early in 1863, and shortly after that he moved to Boston. Apr. 29, 1861, he was chosen one of the military committee of the town. He was cashier of the State Bank from Mar. 11, 1867, till the time of his death. He died May 22, 1886. His widow resides at Savin Hill, Dorchester.

Children:

263. i. Henry Griswold,⁸ b. in Needham, May 14, 1856.
- ii. Ellen Louisa, b. in Needham, Feb. 8, 1859.
- iii. Mary Laura, b. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1870.
- iv. William Fletcher, b. in Boston, July 14, 1872.

178. ORA PEARSON ⁷ (*Colcord*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 16, 1831; married Apr. 22, 1862, Elizabeth M. Towle, daughter of Alfred Towle, born in 1826. She died Oct. 11, 1874. He was a trader in Kingston, and afterward removed

to Canada, where he now resides, being connected with the Immigrant Inspection Service of the United States.

Child:

Susie Clapp,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1872.

179. HENRY LYMAN ⁷ (*Colcord*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Kingston, N. H., Apr. 4, 1836. He graduated from Harvard University in 1858. After graduating he taught for a year at the Free Academy at Utica, N. Y., then secured a position as private tutor for George Appleton, a grandson of William Appleton, of Boston.

In 1860 he accepted the position of professor in the academic department of Washington University at St. Louis. In 1861 he entered the Harvard Law School. In October, 1861, immediately after the battle of Balls Bluff he applied for a commission and was commissioned 2d lieutenant of the 20th Mass. Volunteers. In the Peninsular Campaign in 1862 he was wounded in the leg. After a brief furlough he rejoined his regiment, and was in the thickest of the fight at South Mountain and Antietam. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant Oct. 1, 1862, and captain, May 1, 1863. For three months from the middle of May, 1863, he was in command of the regiment. June 20, 1864, he was commissioned major. At the battle of Weldon R. R. by his gallantry he checked the advance of the rebel column and saved the day. He was severely wounded at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, 1864, from the effects of which he died at Philadelphia, Sept. 10, 1864. After his death the commission of brigadier-general by brevet was conferred upon him upon recommendation of General Meade for gallantry and good conduct at the battle

of Deep Bottom. After his death his body was taken to Kingston, and after the obsequies there it was sent to Cambridge and there buried at Mount Auburn with impressive ceremonies conducted by the Reverend Presidents Walker and Hill and Reverend Dr. Peabody.

EIGHTH GENERATION

180. NATHANIEL ANDREW⁸ (*William*,⁷ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Somers, Conn., Apr. 7, 1828; married in Wilbraham, Mass., May 14, 1854, Mary E. Langdon, daughter of Noah and Eunice (Torrey) Langdon, born Nov. 7, 1832. He died Apr. 2, 1902. They lived in Somers, Conn.

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

- i. Ella Louise,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1856. She was educated at Wellesley College. From 1893 to 1902 she was general secretary of the Young Women's Christian Association in Holyoke.
- ii. Julia M., b. Aug. 19, 1858. She was a graduate of Westfield Normal School and the Woman's Hospital Medical College in Chicago. For many years she was one of the leading women physicians of western Massachusetts, practising in Holyoke for twenty years. She died Sept. 8, 1902.
- iii. William Herbert, b. Jan. 18, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1869.

181. WILLIAM ALONZO⁸ (*William*,⁷ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Somers, Conn., June 25, 1833; married Dec. 15, 1857, Marietta S. Kibbe, of Springfield, daughter of Capt. Calvin Kibbe, born at Somers, Conn., in 1835. She died

Mar. 16, 1863. He married second, Nov. 8, 1863, Almira Holmes, daughter of Joseph and Nellie Holmes, born in 1836. He was a prominent and active Republican and filled many local offices. In 1895 he represented Somers in the State Legislature. From 1895 till his death he held the office of assessor of Somers, holding that office longer than any other individual. He died Apr. 2, 1902.

Children, born in Somers, Conn.:

- i. Minnie L.,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1863.
- ii. Alice, b. June 24, 1864; d. y.
- iii. Kate Lincoln, m. Robert Small, of New London, Conn.

182. FRANCIS⁸ (*Noah*,⁷ *Asa*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., May 6, 1837; married Apr. 19, 1860, Mary Ann Sophronia Pomeroy, daughter of Jude and Laura (Root) Pomeroy, born Aug. 30, 1840. She died Aug. 9, 1895.

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- i. Florence Estelle,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Oct. 3, 1888, George L. Fay. He d. Oct. 30, 1889. She resides in West Stafford, Conn.

Child:

Roland Francis Fay, b. July 31, 1889.

- ii. Albert Francis, b. Feb. 5, 1870; d. Nov. 20, 1891.
- iii. Nora Marion, b. July 27, 1873; d. Mar. 9, 1907.

183. CALVIN NOAH⁸ (*Noah*,⁷ *Asa*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1842; married Mar. 2, 1870, Helen Rosella Davis, born Aug. 6, 1844. She died Sept. 18, 1891. He died July 24, 1903.

Child:

Bertha Louise,⁹ b. June 29, 1873; m. June 21, 1906, John Floyd Johnston, of New York. Resides in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

184. FREEMAN FREMONT⁸ (*Robbins*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 3, 1856; married in Delaware, O., Nov. 17, 1891, Lily D. Welch, daughter of Dr. Calvin and Helen (Cronkleton) Welch, born Mar. 12, 1868. He entered business life at the age of nineteen years, and in 1877 became bookkeeper for the Converseville Company, which was founded by his grandfather, Capt. Parley Converse. He remained with them until 1900, having in the meanwhile advanced to the position of assistant treasurer. In 1890 he became treasurer of the Warren Woolen Company. He has served as school and also borough treasurer. He was one of the original members of the Business Mens' Club and one of the governors of the Country Club. He is now serving as treasurer of the State of Connecticut. He resides at Stafford Springs.

Child:

Parley Converse,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1893.

185. HENRY BENJAMIN⁸ (*Horace*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1855; married Mar. 9, 1882, Emily Adelle Allen, daughter of Asher and Emily Miranda Allen, born Sept. 23, 1858. He graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N. Y., in 1878, with degree of civil engineer. From 1881 to 1885 he was resident engi-

neer of the Union Pacific Railroad, and from 1885 to 1893 division engineer in charge of the Wyoming division. From 1895 to 1899 he was city engineer of the City of Cheyenne, Wyoming. From 1899 to the present time chief clerk in charge of the office of U. S. Surveyor General in Wyoming. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Children, born in Cheyenne, Wyoming:

- i. Henry Allen,⁹ b. May 30, 1885. Graduated at Cornell University in 1907 with degree of civil engineer.
- ii. Mabel Allen, b. Jan. 25, 1889. Entered freshman class of Women's College, Baltimore, Md., in 1907.

186. ALFRED EMERSON⁸ (*Emerson Woodard*,⁷ *Calvin*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Amboy, Ill., Dec. 25, 1864; married July 29, 1902, Marcella McDougall. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is tax agent of the C., B. & Q. R. R. on lines east of the Missouri River.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i. Lucy,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1904.
- ii. Margaret, b. Dec. 17, 1905.

187. CALVIN ELY⁸ (*Emerson Woodard*,⁷ *Calvin*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 10, 1866; married June 8, 1897, Ella Bennett.

He is chief clerk to H. G. Hetzler, president of the Metropolitan West Side Elevated Railroad of Chicago, Ill.

Child:

Helen, an adopted daughter, b. in Chicago, Dec. 22, 1898.

188. CHARLES HAYWARD ⁸ (*Eliphalet Warner,*⁷ *Seth Johnston,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Nathaniel,*⁴ *Nathaniel,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born in Enfield, Conn., May 9, 1834; married in Pierpont, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1854, Charlotte Shore. He died in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Dec. 23, 1901.

Children:

- i. Fred William,⁹ b. in North Sheffield, Ohio, July 29, 1855.
- ii. Lulu Lane, b. in North Sheffield, O., Dec. 20, 1858.
- iii. Lillie Warner, b. in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Sept. 11, 1863.
- iv. Otto Charles, b. in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Aug. 6, 1870.

189. ALBERT WARNER ⁸ (*Eliphalet Warner,*⁷ *Seth Johnston,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Nathaniel,*⁴ *Nathaniel,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born in North Sheffield, O., Sept. 20, 1838; married in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1861, Susan E. Grant.

Children, born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.:

- i. Ed. Eugene,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1864.
- ii. Pearl Leonore, b. Aug. 18, 1873.

190. ARTHUR WILLIAM ⁸ (*Eliphalet W.,*⁷ *Seth J.,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Nathaniel,*⁴ *Nathaniel,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born in North Sheffield, O., Sept. 11, 1844; married in Mt. Vernon, Ill., Aug. 11, 1878, Malinda L. Carr. He died in Evansville, Ind., Jan. 11, 1907.

Children, born in Carmi, Ill.:

- i. Morton R.,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1879.
- ii. Mabel E., b. Aug. 1, 1880.
- iii. Orley O., b. July 5, 1882.
- iv. Stewart L., b. Oct. 31, 1884.

- v. Carl V., b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- vi. Edna F., b. Jan. 23, 1889.
- vii. Arthur G., b. Jan. 23, 1889.
- viii. Eva L., b. Mar. 9, 1890.
- ix. Glenn D., b. Dec. 1, 1891.
- x. Albert B., b. Oct. 26, 1893.

191. BYRON EUGENE ⁸ (*Eliphalet W.*,⁷ *Seth J.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in North Sheffield, O., Sept. 15, 1845; married in Clover Bend, Ark., Jan. 22, 1891, Belle Le May Hunt. He died in Powhattan, Ark., Feb. 10, 1892.

Child:

Ladora Ann,⁹ b. in Clover Bend, Ark., Dec. 13, 1891.

192. FRANK EDWARD ⁸ (*Eliphalet W.*,⁷ *Seth J.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in North Sheffield, O., Oct. 12, 1848; married in Mt. Vernon, Ill., July 9, 1882, Annie L. Varnell. He married second, in Clinton, Ill., Apr. 27, 1893, Jessie B. Clark. He resides in Mt. Vernon, Ill., where he is assistant cashier of the Third National Bank.

Children, born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.:

- i. Nellie L.,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1884.
- ii. Robert E., b. Mar. 26, 1885.
- iii. May L., b. Nov. 3, 1886.

193. JAMES LOUIS ⁸ (*Nelson*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Portland, Conn., in 1841; married Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Jane Dart. She was born in 1844. They reside in Portland, Conn.

Children, born in Portland, Conn.:

- i. Lizzie Marion,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1861.
- ii. Leonard Eugene, b. Nov. 9, 1868; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
- iii. Joseph A., b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. Dec. 21, 1874.
- iv. Willis E., b. May 20, 1883.

194. WILLIAM⁸ (*Seth William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Glastonbury in 1837; married June 6, 1858, Honor Elizabeth Cowles. He died June 1, 1880, aged 43 years, 6 months.

Children:

264. i. Frederick G.,⁹ b. May 11, 1860.
- ii. Charles C., b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

195. GEORGE R.⁸ (*Seth William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1840; married Nov. 28, 1861, Jeannette M. Weir.

Child:

265. Edward Francis,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1863.

196. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (*Aaron Hosley*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, July 15, 1825; married Oct. 12, 1848, Abby A. Jacques, of Tewksbury, daughter of Nathan and Thankful (Thorndike) Jacques, born in Chelmsford in 1827. She died Apr. 13, 1896. He died Dec. 6, 1892.

Children, born in Tewksbury, except one:

- i. Son,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1850; d. Mar. 20, 1850.

- ii. Abby Frances, b. July 1, 1851; d. in Malden, Feb. 7, 1865.
- 266. iii. William Thorndike, b. in Billerica, Jan. 13, 1857.

197. AZEL WILDER⁸ (*Aaron Hosley*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, Oct. 10, 1827; married in Lowell, Nov. 14, 1848, Susan Jane Morrill, daughter of John and Parmelia Morrill, born in Tewksbury. He went to Appleton, Wis., where he founded the Patten Paper Co., and remained at the head of the plant until his death. The company was very successful, and he accumulated a comfortable fortune. He married second, Elizabeth J. Jacques. He died June 15, 1902.

Children:

- i. Wilder,⁹ b. in Billerica, Aug. 21, 1854; d. y.
- ii. Emma, m. — McNaughton.
- iii. Thomas.

198. AARON HOSLEY⁸ (*Aaron Hosley*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Billerica, Aug. 28, 1832; married in Reading, Dec. 14, 1854, Sarah D. Kimball, daughter of John and Eliza (Davis) Kimball, born in Alstead, N. H., in 1834. She died in Reading, Aug. 9, 1867. He married second, in Chelmsford, Aug. 24, 1871, Mary P. Spaulding, of that place. He resides at present in Somerville.

Children:

- i. Charles Sumner,⁹ b. in Billerica, Dec. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1889.
- ii. Lizzie K., b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
- iii. Ella, b. in Reading, June 16, 1867; m. in Ayer, Nov.

6, 1897, Newcomb L. Green, son of Richard N. and Louisa E. (Alger) Green, b. in Pittsfield in 1845.

Children :

1. Azel P. Green, b. Mar. 29, 1900.
2. Etta Kimball Green, b. May 2, 1903.
- iv. Ida, b. in Reading, June 16, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1868.
- v. William Edgar, b. in Ayer, Mar. 5, 1879; d. May 24, 1879.
- vi. Aaron J., b. in Somerville, Jan. 30, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1884.

199. LYMAN BEECHER ⁸ (*Aaron Hosley,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Billerica, Feb. 18, 1835; married in Neenah, Wis., Feb. 9, 1876, A. Phee McIntosh. He died in Appleton, Wis., Jan. 18, 1907. He served in the Civil War.

Children :

- i. Maude E.,⁹ b. July 9, 1878.
- ii. Bessie L., b. May 5, 1880; m. Aug. 8, 1905, Roy McCough.
- iii. Theda M., b. Jan. 8, 1883.

199 a. BOWMAN WELLINGTON ⁸ (*Abel,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Jamaica, Vt., May 15, 1841; married at Bedford, Nov. 30, 1893, Mrs. Alice Gertrude Chisholm, daughter of George and Sophronia (Gore) Bacon, born in Billerica, Feb. 24, 1854. Since their marriage they have resided in Lexington. He was in the Civil War from 1862 till its close and was wounded at Resaca, Ga.

200. GEORGE A. ⁸ (*William,⁷ William,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born Dec. 30, 1842;

married Nov. 26, 1868, Lovelie C. Churchill, daughter of Peter and Charity (Williamson) Churchill, born Mar. 15, 1843. They reside in Marietta, N. Y.

Children, born in Spafford, N. Y.:

- i. Alton W.,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. July 20, 1905, Bertha E. Churchill. He d. Sept. 1, 1907.
- ii. Flora E., b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Sept. 21, 1897, Emmett L. Gordon.
Child:
Esther L. Gordon.

201. SIMON RICE⁸ (*Horace*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1847; married Nov. 11, 1868, Eliza Estelle Hallock, born in Marquette, Wis., Jan. 30, 1850. He resides in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

267. i. Elmer Eugene,⁹ b. in Marquette, Wis., May 18, 1870.
268. ii. Alvin Edward, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., May 22, 1874.
- iii. Flora Antoinette, b. in Ripon, Wis., Sept. 8, 1876; m. Sept. 23, 1901, Jacob Friedrich Duhisen, b. in Germany.
- iv. William Lyon, b. in Fremont, Neb., June 22, 1883.
- v. Ella May, b. in Fremont, Neb., July 1, 1887.
- vi. Clarence Francis, b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 11, 1890.

202. JOHN DEWHURST⁸ (*John Dewhurst*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O., June 4, 1842; married in Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1875, Jeanie Maury Coyle, daughter of Randolph and Jane Jackson (Moore) Coyle,

born Sept. 11, 1855. He resides in Washington, D. C., where he is attorney for the National Banks.

Children:

- i. Conrad Magruder,⁹ b. July 5, 1878; d. Feb. 27, 1900, at Harvard University. He was a member of the class of 1899. Dr. A. P. Montague, formerly Dean of Columbian University, Washington, D. C., now president of Howard University, Birmingham, Ala., wrote in one of a series of articles entitled, "Pupils of Other Days," the following tribute to him:

"Another pupil I recall distinctly, and with pleasure, blended with pain, Conrad M. Patten, son of a gentleman and lady of fine social position, living then in Georgetown, now West Washington, was, if I may single out one from so many, the purest, cleanest young man I ever knew. A leader in his class, strong in mind, pure in heart, gentle, ever courteous, he was perhaps the first student of his time in the Columbian University. He was a boy whom it was pleasant to teach, whom it was a privilege to know, whom it was an honor to love. Scorning deceit, he was never offensive in parading candor; fond of fun, he was ever respectful and considerate of others; standing at the head of his class, he was a stranger to vanity; faithful to his vows to God, he adorned the institution whose student he was. Going to Harvard, he stood there for all that he had stood for at Washington. While yet a Harvard student, in the bloom of young manhood, with the future beckoning him on to home joys, to a larger career in the world of which his college course had been happy augury, to service for the Master, he died. 'Beyond the serene and shining pathway of the stars,' he waits for those of us who loved him here; he

serves there Him whose child he was here. Such souls, making earth brighter and happier, add sweetness to our hope of heaven, and, in moments of heart exultation, call us from the strife here to the peace there."

- ii. Juliet Craik, b. Aug. 23, 1880.

203. CHARLES HOLLEY⁸ (*David*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1845; married May 24, 1868, Eudora Clementine Shilhamer, born June 18, 1850. They reside in Elma, Ia.

Children :

- i. Stella Marcia,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Oliver Warren Perry.
- ii. Edith Marcy, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 2, 1890, Charles Shirley Robison.
- 269. iii. David, b. June 27, 1874.
- iv. Mary Wilkinson, b. Feb. 10, 1884.

204. FREDERICK MARCY⁸ (*David*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1856; married in Little Compton, R. I., June 26, 1884, Dora J. Wilbour.

Children :

- i. Caroline Wilbour,⁹ b. in Little Compton, R. I., July 10, 1885.
- ii. David, b. in Brighton, Apr. 12, 1888.

205. THOMAS HENRY⁸ (*Thomas*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born Dec. 31,

1841; married Mar. 31, 1869, Sarah Edna Dole, of Andover. She died Aug. 17, 1871. He married second, Aug. 24, 1876, Sarah W. Otis. He served in the 44th Mass. Regiment, enlisting Aug. 29, 1862. He enlisted in the 2d Regiment Heavy Artillery, Dec. 5, 1863; was made second lieutenant Jan. 17, 1865.

Child:

Mabel,⁹ b. May 1, 1881; d. May 29, 1885.

206. FRANCIS HOWARD⁸ (*Thomas,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born Aug. 21, 1848; married Sept. 10, 1878, Lucy Alice Luther. She died June 23, 1879. He married second, July 3, 1884, Annie R. Parker.

Children:

- i. Lilla.⁹
- ii. Asher, b. Mar. 5, 1904.

207. WENDELL WEBSTER⁸ (*Thomas,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Watertown, Apr. 28, 1850; married Jan. 9, 1878, Addie Snelling Chadbourne, of Watertown, daughter of Henry R. and Sarah L. Chadbourne, born in 1859. He married second, July 13, 1888, Mary Ella Sylvia, of New Bedford, daughter of Michael D. and Bridget A. Sylvia, born in 1869.

Children:

- i. Thomas Roswell,⁹ b. May 27, 1890.
- ii. Mary Sylvia, b. May 24, 1892; d. Aug. 21, 1893.
- iii. Sylvia Bertram, b. June 5, 1894.
- iv. Wendell Webster, b. July 20, 1900.

- v. Marantha Bradley, b. May 9, 1902.
- vi. Alice Margaret, b. July 31, 1904.

208. WILLIAM⁸ (*Thomas*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Watertown, Mar. 15, 1861; married June 28, 1883, M. Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of John F. and Sarah E. Merrill, born in Bradford in 1863. He graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School in 1883. He spent the years 1883-6 in study in Leipzig, Trieste, and Naples. He was assistant at the Lake Laboratory in Milwaukee 1886-9; Professor of Biology at University of North Dakota, 1889-93. He is the author of numerous papers on biological subjects in American and German scientific journals. He is a trustee of the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole; a member of the American Zoölogical Society, and an honorary member of the Society of Naturalists of St. Petersburg. He holds at present the position of Professor of Biology at Dartmouth College. Received the degree of Ph. D. at Leipzig in 1884.

Children :

- i. Thomas,⁹ b. in Trieste, Austria, Feb. 9, 1885; d. Feb. 12, 1885.
- ii. Bradley Merrill, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 14, 1889.

209. JOHN WILLIAMS⁸ (*John Williams*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1851; married May 28, 1880, Mary French, daughter of John C. and Sarah R. French, of San Antonio, Texas. She died Jan. 20, 1884. He married second, Apr. 28, 1892, Ellen R. B. Simmons. He resides in Devon, Pa.

Child :

Mary French,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1884.

210. JAMES⁸ (*William,⁷ William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1839; married Feb. 13, 1864, Elizabeth J. House. She died Sept. 18, 1896.

Children :

- i. Harriet Eastman,⁹ b. May 15, 1865; m. May 6, 1885, Robert N. Carnan.

Children :

1. Elsie Carnan, m. Nov. 6, 1907, Charles Francis Wormac.
2. Mary E. Carnan, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
3. Nellie B. Carnan, b. Nov. 2, 1891.
- ii. William Henry, b. June 22, 1867; d. June 26, 1880.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
- iv. James W., b. Sept. 28, 1871; d. June 26, 1880.
- v. Charles Edwards, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
- vi. Agnes T., b. Sept. 5, 1882.

211. EDWARDS⁸ (*William,⁷ William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Dauphin, Pa., Feb. 4, 1844; married Mar. 23, 1871, May H. Birkelt.

Children :

- i. Maud Stewart,⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1872; d. July 3, 1873.
- ii. Mabel Allen, b. June 21, 1874; married Aug. 16, 1896, John Sidney Heilig.

Children :

1. Charles Patten Heilig, b. July 23, 1898.
2. Mary Downes Heilig, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

3. John Heilig, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
4. Julia Heilig, b. Dec. 4, 1906; d. Aug. 8, 1907.
5. Anne Ashburne Heilig, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

212. AMOS WILLIAMS⁸ (*William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1848; married Dec. 5, 1871, Belle R. Harrison, of Monticello, Wis. She died Apr. 11, 1875. He married second, Oct. 25, 1883, in Evanston, Ill., Sara Ella Prindle, born in Elmira, Minn. She graduated at Northwestern University in 1879. Amos W. Patten took the degree of A. B. at Baltimore City College in 1870. He received the degree of D. D. from Garrett Biblical Institute. As clergyman of the Methodist Church, he had pastorates in Illinois, in Crete, Lockport, Chicago, Dixon, Evanston, Englewood, Aurora, Joliet, and Hyde Park. Since 1899, he has been Professor of Biblical Instruction at Northwestern University.

Children :

- i. Harrison Eastman,⁹ b. at Crete, Ill., May 29, 1873. He graduated from Northwestern University in 1894. He received degree of Ph.D. from University of Wisconsin.
- ii. Clarence, b. Mar. 23, 1875; d. May 31, 1875.
- iii. Emma Theodora, b. Sept. 17, 1885; d. May 26, 1905.
- iv. Helen Prindle, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

213. THOMAS WHEAT⁸ (*William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 21, 1855; married Feb. 10, 1887, Emma Shorey.

Children :

- i. Hazel,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1889.
- ii. Edith, b. Nov. 29, 1890.
- iii. Mary Waters, b. Nov. 5, 1903.

214. GEORGE DENEALE⁸ (*George Deneale,⁷ William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 7, 1841; married Oct. 8, 1868, Louisa Ayres, daughter of Henry Romeyn and Mary Bartleson Ayres, born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1842. He resides in Plainfield, N. J.

Children :

- 270. i. Henry Ayres,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1871.
- ii. Mary Sumner, b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1891.
- iii. Louisa, b. Dec. 17, 1875; m. June 20, 1905, Edward Creighton McKay.

215. RUSSELL FARWELL⁸ (*Henry,⁷ William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 7, 1844; married Sept. 25, 1868, Anna Jeffs. He resides in Hudson, Mass.

Children :

- i. Henry,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1871; m. June 14, 1902, Lavinia W. Clayton, of Hudson, born in 1875.
- ii. Charles Russell, b. Jan. 11, 1873.
- iii. Mary Susan, b. Dec. 19, 1885.

216. LAMBERT DENEALE⁸ (*Henry,⁷ William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 23, 1847; married Oct. 19, 1871, Ella Rachel Ayres. He resides in Braintree.

Child :

271. Harry Lambert,⁹ b. June 25, 1873.

217. THOMAS OLIVER⁸ (*James Pollard,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Westford, Apr. 23, 1822; married in Sterling, Dec. 24, 1872, Elizabeth M. Osborne, born in Troy, N. H., in 1853. He died June 2, 1903. His widow resides in Sterling.

Children, born in Sterling:

- i. Emma Osborne,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1873; married Oct. 4, 1899, Charles Herbert Sibley, of Worcester, son of Sylvanus and Abigail E. (Briggs) Sibley, born in New Salem, N. H., in 1867. They reside in Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester:

1. Paul Sibley, b. Aug. 19, 1902.
2. Wayne Sibley, b. Mar. 13, 1904.
3. Lloyd Sibley, b. Dec. 10, 1905.
- ii. James Warren, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
- iii. Charles Winthrop, b. Mar. 3, 1878.
- iv. Edith Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1881.
- v. Grace Foster, b. Apr. 8, 1883.
- vi. Gertrude Hildreth, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

218. WILLIAM SWIFT⁸ (*Jonathan T.,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in New York, May 6, 1836; married Jan. 20, 1863, Mary E. Harde-
man.

Children :

272. i. William H.,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1865.
- ii. May Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Philip Osborne.

Children :

- i. Mary Osborne, b. Jan. 25, 1901, d. Mar. 28, 1901.
2. William Patten Osborne, b. Apr. 1, 1902.
3. Elizabeth Osborne, b. May 11, 1904.
4. Harvey Gilmour Osborne, b. Mar. 15, 1906.
- iii. Josephine Ward, b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Orrin S. B. Barnum; d. Dec. 12, 1904.

Child :

- Grace Ferry Barnum, b. Mar. 19, 1891.
- iv. Grace Warren, b. Mar. 28, 1873.

219. JAMES AUGUSTUS ⁸ (*Jonathan T.,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William ¹*) was born in New York, Aug. 11, 1840; married Mar. 1, 1870, Laura Reiser. He died Sept. 10, 1880.

Children :

- i. Frank Edward,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1873.
273. ii. Roberdeau S., b. Sept. 17, 1874.
- iii. James A., b. Nov. 29, 1879.

220. WILLIAM OLIVER ⁸ (*Rufus,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William ¹*) was born in Westford, May 22, 1842; married Apr. 25, 1872, Eliza Gertrude Allen, daughter of Willard E. and Lucy M. Allen, of Worcester, born in 1847. She died Oct. 2, 1903.

Children :

- i. Allen R.,⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1873; d. Jan. 25, 1880.
- ii. Willie F., b. Apr. 4, 1875; d. Feb. 14, 1880.
- iii. Ralph Hall, b. Sept. 10, 1879.
- iv. Robert Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

221. WILLIAM CAMPBELL⁸ (*Isaac*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me., May 11, 1831; married Feb. 8, 1866, Emma Ellis. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- i. Helen,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Joseph J. Lister.

Children:

1. William Patten Lister, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
2. Frank Heston Lister, b. Feb. 4, 1891; d. Dec. 26, 1892.

274. ii. Frank Samuel, b. Apr. 6, 1869.
- iii. Henrietta, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Oct. 12, 1877.
- iv. Margaret, b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. June 1, 1904, Francis Courts.

Child:

Helen Courts, b. May 25, 1905.

275. v. Charles Augustus, b. June 11, 1879.
- vi. George Campbell, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

222. FRANCIS WARREN⁸ (*Isaac*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me., May 31, 1833; married Nov. 12, 1862, Martha N. Campbell. They reside in Cherryfield.

Children, born in Cherryfield, Me.:

276. i. Charles Campbell,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1864.
- ii. Frank Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1867.
- iii. William Nichols, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m. June 25, 1906, Medora Frances Mooney.
- iv. Andrew J., b. July 1, 1875.

223. JOHN STEVENS ⁸ (*John Warren,⁷ William,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in West Hill, Lancaster, N. B., Jan. 14, 1833; married July 11, 1860, Adelaide O. Patten, in Albany, N. Y. He went to Detroit, Mich., to live. He was a prominent member of the Board of Trade there. He was connected with the Erie line of boats and the Erie Fast Freight Line. He died in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 3, 1874. No children.

224. UNIACKE ROBERT ⁸ (*John Warren,⁷ William,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Carleton, N. B., Jan. 30, 1843; married Oct. 28, 1878, Marion Terwilader. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Uniacke R.,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. Apr. 25, 1907, May Gilson.
- ii. Martha Ingram, b. in Syracuse, Jan. 15, 1883.

226. PEREZ P. ⁸ (*Michael J.,⁷ Tobias,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born May 6, 1862; married April 2, 1883, Louisa F. Lytle, in St. Cloud, Minn. He resided in Kimball, Minn. He died Dec. 28, 1887.

Children, born in Kimball, Minn.:

- i. Harry Lowell,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1884.
- ii. Earl S., b. Mar. 3, 1885.
- iii. Ray R., b. May 11, 1887.

227. TOBIAS LOWELL ⁸ (*David,⁷ Tobias,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born Feb. 12, 1829; married Feb. 12, 1865, Hannah Brooks. She died in 1870. He married second, Apr. 4, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Thompson. He died Feb. 28, 1885.

Children :

- i. Clara A.,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1866; m. Jacob Cunningham.
- ii. Child, died in infancy.
- iii. Child, died in infancy.
- 277a. iv. Argy Lionell, b. Jan. 4, 1876.
- v. Benjamin Lowell, b. Jan. 21, 1878.
- vi. Milo Tobias, b. Dec. 4, 1880; d. Feb. 20, 1881.
- vii. Emulas Loranius, b. Apr. 2, 1882.
- viii. Eli Erastus, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
- ix. Susan Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

228. FRANCIS B.⁸ (*David*,⁷ *Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born May 15, 1837; married Jan. 19, 1868, Edith C. Waller. He resides in Mulkiteo, Wash.

Children :

- i. Amelia I.,⁹ b. June 28, 1869.
- ii. George, b. May 8, 1871.
- iii. William D., b. May 18, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1890.

229. BENJAMIN DORMAN⁸ (*David*,⁷ *Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born June 10, 1845; married Apr. 7, 1866, Rebecca C. Parker. They reside in Waite, Me.

Children :

- i. Loriania D.,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1905.
- ii. Sarah Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. Apr. 5, 1890.
- iii. Edwina, b. Dec. 31, 1873; d. May 10, 1907.
- iv. Frances Maud, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

230. GEORGE G.⁸ (*Francis Barnard*,⁷ *Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Frank-

lin, Me., June 18, 1843; married Sept. 18, 1875, Victoria Blaisdell, of Franklin, born Dec. 7, 1848. She died Nov. 28, 1884. He married second, Jan. 11, 1888, Mrs. Carrie B. Hardison, of Franklin, born Feb. 25, 1859. They reside in Sullivan, Me.

Children :

- i. Lila Agnes,⁹ b. in Franklin, June 10, 1877.
- ii. Joan E., b. in Sullivan, Feb. 26, 1879; m. June 19, 1898, Walter B. Estabrooke, Jan. 27, 1876.

Children :

1. George Almon Estabrooke, b. Dec. 22, 1899.
2. Russell Barnard Estabrooke, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
3. Donald Blaisdell Estabrooke, b. June 1, 1904.
4. Victoria Blaisdell Estabrooke, b. Aug. 6, 1907.
- iii. George A., b. in Sullivan, Nov. 26, 1881.
- iv. Harry M., b. Oct. 9, 1883.
- v. Son, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1884.

231. FRANCIS BARNARD⁸ (*Francis Barnard*,⁷ *Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Franklin, Me., Nov. 14, 1847; married in California, Elsie Wallace. He died in August, 1905.

Child :

Frank Elmer,⁹ b. in Aug., 1879.

232. HENRY PREBLE⁸ (*Francis Barnard*,⁷ *Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Franklin, Me., Apr. 27, 1850; married at Mayville, N. D., May 14, 1882, Abbie Ray, born in Cherryfield, Me., Nov. 12, 1854. He went from Cherryfield to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1874, where he was engaged in milling and in lumbering

operations. In 1880 he took a preëmption claim in North Dakota, and later a tree claim in Steele Co., N. D. He resides in Hope, N. D., where he has a farm of 1,200 acres, and is extensively engaged in grain growing and stock raising and is one of the leading shippers of the county. Abbie Ray went to Minneapolis in 1876, where she taught school till 1881, when she took a homestead in North Dakota, adjoining the preëmption of Henry Patten. In company with her husband and two brothers she suffered all the discomforts and inconveniences of a wild and unsettled country and enjoyed the pleasure of watching its growth and development. She is a musician of high rank, having been a student at the New England Conservatory. She was the first musician in this part of the country, and for many years taught music in Hope and the surrounding country.

Children :

- i. Mildred May,⁹ b. in Cassellton, N. D., Mar. 6, 1884. She is a school-teacher, having received her training at the State Normal School at Mayville, N. D. She is a skilful horsewoman.
- ii. Eugene Paul, b. at Hope, N. D., Aug. 29, 1887. He is a graduate of the Mayville State High School and of the Dakota Business College at Fargo. He holds a position with the Standard Oil Company at Fargo, N. D.
- iii. Arthur Ray, b. at Hope, N. D., Sept. 24, 1889. He is a mechanic and steam engineer, having been a student in the N. D. Agricultural College.
- iv. Augusta Francelia, b. in Hope, N. D., Feb. 10, 1896.

233. JOHN H.⁸ (*Francis Barnard,⁷ Tobias,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William ¹*) was born in Frank-

lin, Feb. 16, 1857; married in 1889, in Brainard, Minn., Emma Tregilgas. She was an English lady. She died Feb. 8, 1905. He married second, Mrs. Anna Salisbury. He resides in Franklin, Me.

Children, born in Franklin, Me.:

- i. Freddie P.,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1890; d. Apr. 4, 1890.
- ii. Beulah A., b. Aug. 7, 1891; d. three weeks later.
- iii. Alline F., b. May 29, 1893; d. May 27, 1902.

234. JOSEPH H.⁸ (*William Samuel*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Providence, R. I., Mar. 8, 1836; married in Boston, June 20, 1867, Elizabeth Greene Boit, daughter of Samuel D. and Jane P. Boit, born in Nahant, July 7, 1842. He died Dec. 17, 1874. She died Apr. 14, 1875.

Children:

- i. Jane Boit,⁹ b. June 8, 1869.
- ii. William S., b. in Warwick, R. I., July 22, 1873.
- iii. Son, b. and d. Apr. 9, 1875.

235. WILLIAM SAMUEL⁸ (*George Waynflete*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1852; married Nov. 24, 1873, Christine Taylor, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of Hudson Taylor, born June 14, 1853. He is in the U. S. Army, assistant quartermaster-general, depot quartermaster at New York City. His wife died Mar. 30, 1908.

Children:

- i. William Taylor,⁹ b. in Yorkville, S. C., Dec. 18, 1875; now captain in U. S. Army; m. Irmengarde Anderson,

daughter of Gen. T. M. Anderson, U. S. Army. Captain Patten graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, Feb. 15, 1899.

Child:

William T.

- ii. Hudson Taylor, b. in Columbia, S. C., Feb. 7, 1877; now captain in U. S. Army; m. Virginia C. Mickell, of Charleston, S. C. He was appointed second lieutenant of artillery, July 9, 1898.
- iii. Lottie, b. in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1878; m. Capt. William R. Eastman, of the Medical Dept., U. S. Army.
- iv. George F., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1882; now lieutenant in U. S. Army. Graduated at U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1907.
- v. Christine, b. in Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 9, 1886.

236. JOHN⁸ (*Asa*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 17, 1815. He removed to Coventry, Vt., with his father and lived there the rest of his life. He married in 1839 Laura Bigelow, daughter of Justin and Persis Bigelow, born Dec. 5, 1820. He died Oct. 10, 1856. She married second, Lewis Ford. She died Dec. 13, 1901.

Children, born in Coventry, Vt.:

- i. Mary,⁹ b. July 21, 1843; m. Apr. 3, 1861, Osmond Badger. She d. Mar. 22, 1905.

Child:

Ina Badger, m. Apr. 20, 1892, G. N. Morrill, of Barton Landing, Vt. She d. Feb. 25, 1904.

- ii. John Wesley, b. Aug. 28, 1853. While at work in a steam-mill at Barton Landing he was caught by a shaft, and died from his injuries, Oct. 10, 1871.

237. ASA ⁸ (*Asa*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 10, 1820; married Nov. 24, 1845, Orilla Cordelia Clark, daughter of Seth and Esther (Hubbard) Clark, of Burke, but formerly of Chesterfield, N. H. Asa was a farmer and resided at Coventry and at Barton Landing, Vt. He was a member of Co. A, Ninth Regiment, Vermont Vols. in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1863. His widow died Sept. 5, 1901.

Children, born in Coventry, Vt.:

277. i. William Wallis,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1846.

278. ii. Albert Asa, b. Dec. 19, 1853.

238. RUSSELL ⁸ (*Asa*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 6, 1827; married Mar. 19, 1851, Caroline A. Wilder, of Morristown, Vt. He resided at Morrisville, Vt. He was a Methodist minister and was licensed to preach in 1857; ordained deacon at Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 23, 1866. He died Jan. 26, 1871.

Children:

i. Bertram F.,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1878, at Montreal, Can.

ii. Fred A., b. Nov. 23, 1859; m. June 19, 1888, Anna M. Stoughton, of Chazy, N. Y. He d. Apr. 3, 1890.

iii. Ella F., b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. Mar. 10, 1887, Frelon Tillotson, of East Montpelier, Vt.

iv. Inez A., b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Clayton Cornell, of Cambridge, Vt.

v. Lilla C., b. Sept. 10, 1866.

vi. Charles R., b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. June 6, 1871.

239. DANIEL WARREN⁸ (*Daniel*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born Feb. 24, 1822; married June 4, 1845, Elizabeth Howe Huestis, daughter of Gilbert T. and Martha (Hodges) Huestis, born Feb. 1, 1822. With the exception of four years spent at Hinsdale, N. H., where he was extensively engaged in the manufacture of sash and blinds, he was always a resident of Westmoreland, N. H. He was a mechanic of more than ordinary ability, as a mathematician he was excelled by few, a well-informed man of broad and liberal views, a civil engineer, justice of peace, and representative to the General Court, 1863-4.

Children:

- i. Ella Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Nov. 30, 1875, Albourne F. Abbott.
- ii. Martha Cyrena, b. Feb. 18, 1849.

240. WILLIAM NILES⁸ (*William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 13, 1825; married Oct. 10, 1850, Lucy White, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 31, 1830, daughter of Isaac K. and Penelope (Knight) White. William N. Patten moved from Pomfret to Westmoreland when quite young, and lived there till 1886, when he went to Keene, N. H. He died in Nashua, N. H., July 8, 1898. She died at Nashua, N. H., May 19, 1900. He was a farmer and miller.

Children, born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

279. i. William Henry,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1852.
- ii. Freddie White, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
- iii. Ernest Ellsworth, b. June 24, 1860; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
- iv. Lelia Evelyn, b. June 21, 1863; d. June 21, 1885.
280. v. Charles Truman, b. Nov. 12, 1867.

241. ADIN⁸ (*Adin*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Manchester, Conn., July 27, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1864, Grace L. Darling, of Attleboro, daughter of David and Hannah Darling, born in Hartford, Conn., in 1845. He died at Smithfield, R. I., June 10, 1870. She married second, Sept. 8, 1872, William H. Brown, of Rehoboth.

Child:

Hannah M.,⁹ b. in 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Francis A. Goff, son of George E. and Eliza R. Goff, b. in Rehoboth in 1860.

242. STEPHEN WILLIS⁸ (*Edward Mead*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born Mar. 25, 1843; married Dec. 25, 1869, Hannah Maria Rhodes, of Lowell. She died June 15, 1893. He died Dec. 27, 1884.

Child:

Kate Randall,⁹ b. July 15, 1871; d. Jan. 1, 1872.

243. EDWARD MEAD⁸ (*Edward Mead*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born May 25, 1849; married May 25, 1870, Clara Shepherd Pierce. He died Feb. 18, 1886. She resides at Brunswick, Me.

Children:

- i. Edward Ellis,⁹ b. May 19, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1883.
- ii. Richard Loring, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. May 9, 1880.

244. JOSEPH WARREN⁸ (*Jonathan*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, July 14, 1823; married Jan. 1, 1850, Rebecca

C. Pressey, daughter of David Pressey, born in Sandown, N. H., in 1828. She died July 13, 1873. He died July 8, 1899.

Children, born in Amesbury:

- 281. i. Frank Warren,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1851.
- ii. Ida Florence, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Apr. 17, 1853.
- 282. iii. Frederick Oscar, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
- iv. Ralph Waldo, b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. unm. at Lawrence, Feb. 5, 1901.
- v. Carrie Susan, b. May 31, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1867.
- vi. Addie Florence, b. Feb. 23, 1862.
- vii. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1863.
- 283. viii. Howard Melville, b. July 25, 1864.
- 284. ix. Herbert, b. Apr. 30, 1866.
- x. Fanny Etta, b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
- xi. Elmer, b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. May 1, 1870.
- xii. Daughter, b. and d. Mar. 25, 1871.
- xiii. Ella Frances, b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1873.

245. OLIVER OSGOOD⁸ (*Jonathan*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Salisbury, May 26, 1825; married in Haverhill, March, 1848, Olinda A. H. Parker, of West Boxford, daughter of Aaron L. and Priscilla B. Parker, born in 1831. His residence was given as of Boxford at the time of his marriage. He afterward went to North Bridgewater to live. His wife died at Brockton, June 20, 1881. He died at the same place Apr. 29, 1899.

Children:

- i. Clara Eleanor,⁹ b. in Salisbury, June 1, 1849; m. in North Bridgewater, Nov. 25, 1868, William Henry

Wade. He was born in North Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1843.

- ii. Minnie Eloise, b. in North Bridgewater, May 21, 1856; d. July 31, 1859.
- iii. Katie Florence, b. in North Bridgewater, June 30, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1861.

246. JACOB OSGOOD ⁸ (*Jonathan,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Willis,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, May 7, 1827; married in Boston, Dec. 7, 1853, Emily F. Atherton, of North Bridgewater, daughter of Hiram and Hannah Atherton, born in 1831. She died Mar. 23, 1855. He married second, in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859, Susan Jane Cowden. He died June 11, 1892.

Children:

- i. Susie Adelaide,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Dr. William Chamberlin Armstrong. They live in Wayne, Pa. He was born in Philadelphia, Apr. 11, 1858; d. at Wayne, Pa., Dec. 20, 1905.

Children:

- 1. Eleanor Graeme Armstrong, b. Mar. 17, 1883; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
- 2. Marguerite Livingston Armstrong, b. Apr. 2, 1889.
- ii. Henry Jerome, b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Helen M. Rushton. She d. June 10, 1889. No ch.
- iii. Edith Osgood, b. July 5, 1868; d. Nov. 25, 1869.

247. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ⁸ (*Jonathan,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Willis,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Apr. 9, 1829; married in North Bridgewater, Dec. 10, 1850, Isabella P. Doten, daughter of David and

Betsey Doten, born in Kingston, N. H. At the time of their marriage their residence was given as Stoughton. She died at Lynn, Nov. 7, 1878. He died Dec. 30, 1884.

Children :

- i. Hattie E.,⁹ b. Sept., 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1876.
- ii. William A., b. in North Bridgewater, Feb. 17, 1854;
d. Sept. 12, 1855.
285. iii. William Prince, b. in North Bridgewater, July 10, 1856.
- iv. Walter C., b. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1859; d.
Sept. 2, 1860.
- v. Isabella Clara, b. in Lynn, Dec. 30, 1872; d. Aug. 25,
1873.

248. CHARLES C.⁸ (*Jonathan*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, June 26, 1831. He married and had two children, Charles and Camille. He died in Brockton, Dec. 16, 1885.

249. ALBERT W.⁸ (*Willis*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Sept. 10, 1847; married Oct. 15, 1870, Mary A. Moody, daughter of Joshua and Jane Moody, born in 1850.

Child :

286. Albert Le Forrest,⁹ b. in Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1871.

250. JONATHAN ⁸ (*Richard S.*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Nov. 22, 1842; married in Newburyport, Feb. 10, 1864, Margaret J. Stewart.

Children, born in Amesbury :

- i. Edward Everett,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Aug. 2, 1867.

- ii. May Lizzie, b. Jan. 26, 1872; m. in Merrimac, Feb. 14, 1891, Hermann B. Scofield, son of Samuel and Belinda Scofield.

Children:

1. Stewart Gunnison Scofield, b. in Merrimac, Apr. 30, 1894.
 2. Ernest Samuel Scofield, b. in Merrimacport, Feb. 18, 1902.
 3. Roland William Scofield, b. in Amesbury, Jan. 22, 1904.
287. iii. Benjamin Perley Poore, b. Apr. 9, 1874.

251. EUSTIS⁸ (*Richard S.*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Mar. 26, 1845; married in Carbondale, Ill., Mar. 7, 1871, Jessie M. Brainerd, born in Hamilton, Canada, in 1851. She died Aug. 9, 1885. He is a druggist, residing in Carbondale, Ill.

Children, born in Carbondale, Ill.:

- i. George Edward,⁹ b. and d. in Dec., 1871.
- ii. Arthur E., b. Nov. 5, 1872; m. in St. Louis, Mo., July, 1895, Bertha Sauer.
- iii. Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1875.
- iv. Edward Stuart, b. Dec. 5, 1875; married in Paris, Ill., Oct. 5, 1897, Bessie L. Schenck.
- v. Lucius, b. in 1878; d. in infancy.
- vi. Lucy Mary, b. July 14, 1879; m. in Carbondale, Ill., June 12, 1901, James W. Barrow.

252. CHARLES WILLIS⁸ (*Charles B.*,⁷ *Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 23, 1830; married Apr. 24, 1852, Elizabeth O. Sargent, of Salisbury, daughter of Jonathan A. and

Betsey Sargent, born in Amesbury, Feb. 10, 1834. At the age of fourteen he entered the employ of his father in carriage building, and in 1858 went into business for himself. In 1882, he went West for a year, and then returned and entered the hotel business. In 1896 he assumed control of a hotel at Paris, Me., but a year later returned to his native home and lived there until his death, Apr. 11, 1907.

Children :

- i. Frank Albert,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 25, 1854.
- ii. Mary Clement, b. Mar. 27, 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1883, J. Frank Vose, of Salisbury, son of John and Jane Vose, b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1853.
- iii. Charles Sargent, b. June 12, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Mrs. Maggie (Silk) Login, daughter of John and Maggie Silk, b. in 1859.

253. STEPHEN C.⁸ (*Charles B.*,⁷ *Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1837; married Oct. 19, 1863, Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Sarah A. Rowell, born in Amesbury in 1840. He died Jan. 30, 1901.

Child :

George W.,⁹ b. in Boston, June 2, 1877; d. unm. at Amesbury of malaria, Sept. 17, 1898. From a paper of that time we take the following notice of his funeral : " The funeral of Corp. George W. Patten, late of Company B, Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, this afternoon, was accompanied by many outward tokens of esteem for the deceased. The schools were dismissed, stores closed, and flags placed at half-mast. The services were held at his parents' home, and a

very large number of people viewed the remains. After the Episcopal burial service the hearse was escorted to the cemetery by delegations of several societies and the G. A. R. At the grave taps were sounded."

254. STEPHEN ⁸ (*Stephen*,⁷ *Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born Jan. 24, 1838; married Jan. 25, 1859, Mary Ann Stanley. He died Aug. 15, 1863.

Child:

Audrey Hill,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Henry Perley Milliken. One child, Henry Goodwin Milliken, b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1893.

255. EDWARD THERON ⁸ (*Stephen*,⁷ *Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born Oct. 24, 1840; married Jan. 18, 1870, Mary Ann (Stanley) Patten, widow of his brother Stephen. He died Oct. 18, 1877.

Child:

Stephen Stanley,⁹ b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 20, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1903, Alice Ashley. Resides in Augusta, Me.

256. THOMAS HAYDEN ⁸ (*Thomas B.*,⁷ *Willis*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Newbury, July 31, 1842; married Dec. 24, 1868, Mary A. Lunt, of Portland, Me.

Child:

Laura Pearl,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1869.

257. EDWIN BEAMAN⁸ (*Isaac Whittier*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Bangor, Me., June 17, 1835; married Sept. 5, 1864, Katharine Dexter, daughter of John C. and Caroline (Fairfield) Dexter. He resided in Bangor, Me., going from there to New Orleans, La., where he remained awhile, and since 1883 has resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- 288. i. John Dexter, b. May 29, 1865.
- ii. Katharine, b. Dec. 22, 1866.

258. ROBERT O.⁸ (*Orlando Sargent*,⁷ *Robert*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Amesbury in 1843; married Sept. 1, 1869, Mrs. Mary E. Stevens, daughter of Jacob and Mary Caldwell, born in Haverhill in 1844. She died July 26, 1887. He married second, in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1888, Clara E. Philbrick, daughter of Joseph and Mary Philbrick, born in Hampton in 1859. He resides in Merrimac.

Children:

- i. Mary Whittier,⁹ b. in Amesbury, May 21, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1871.
- 289. ii. Robert Greenleaf, b. in Amesbury, July 15, 1871.
- iii. Lizzie Whittier, b. in Amesbury, Aug. 7, 1875.
- iv. Agnes Gile, b. in Merrimac, Jan. 12, 1896.

259. JOHN RALSTON⁸ (*Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William*¹) was born in Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1833; married Mar. 18, 1855, Ann R. Chase, of Newburyport, daughter of Joseph T. and Rebecca Chase, born in Newburyport in 1833. At the time

of his marriage he resided in Cambridge. He died Apr. 25, 1876. She died in Worcester, Feb. 20, 1906.

Children :

290. i. Albert Ralston,⁹ b. in Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1857.
- ii. Edgar W., b. in Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1868; m. Feb. 2, 1901, Elizabeth C. Knight, dau. of Horace and Maria K. Knight, b. in Salisbury Point in 1878.

260. THADDEUS ⁸ (*Thomas,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in 1835 in Newburyport; married Feb. 15, 1865, Sarah E. Bryant, of Easton, born in New Bedford in 1841. At the time of his marriage he lived in Charlestown. He died in Foxboro, Oct. 20, 1875. She died Mar. 9, 1890.

Children :

291. i. Herbert Sawyer,⁹ b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1866.
- ii. Alice Gertrude, b. Dec. 30, 1867; d. Apr. 1, 1894.

261. JOSEPH MORSE ⁸ (*Joseph,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born, according to Medford records at time of his marriage, in New Orleans, La., in 1837; married in Medford, July 28, 1875, Adaline M. Cutter. She died May 15, 1896.

Children, born in Medford :

- i. Albert Morse,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1876.
- ii. Howard Wesley, b. Jan. 17, 1881.
- iii. Addie L., b. Apr. 21, 1883; d. Sept. 1, 1883.

262. OTIS E. ⁸ (*George W.,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William*¹) was born in Newburyport,

Oct. 4, 1841; married in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1864, Anna Jane Knight, born in Damariscotta, Me., in 1840. He married second, Sept. 4, 1885, Eva S. Lewis, of Cambridge, daughter of George W. and Eleanor Lewis, born in Cambridge in 1863. He died Jan. 14, 1886.

263. HENRY GRISWOLD ⁸ (*Claudius Buchanan*,⁷ *Colcord*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Aaron*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Needham, May 14, 1856; married Jan. 15, 1884, Alice B. Chapman, of Boston, daughter of George R. and Anna F. Chapman, born in Salem in 1855.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Henry Chapman,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1886.
- ii. Ernest Boynton, b. July 6, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION

264. FREDERICK G. ⁹ (*William*,⁸ *Seth William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Glastonbury, May 11, 1860; married Mar. 8, 1885, Ellen M. Clark. They reside in South Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

- i. Bessie Marinda,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1886.
- ii. Ruby H., b. Feb. 14, 1888.

265. EDWARD FRANCIS ⁹ (*George R.*,⁸ *Seth William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1863; married in 1883, Emma C. House, who was born in Hartford in 1855.

Children :

- i. Eva Jeanette,¹⁰ b. Feb. 26, 1884.
- ii. Ora B., b. Aug. 24, 1885.
- iii. William G., b. May 4, 1888.
- iv. Ethel, b. Sept. 5, 1890; d. Feb. 8, 1892.

266. WILLIAM THORNDIKE ⁹ (*William Henry,⁸ Aaron Hosley,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Billerica, Jan. 13, 1857; married Aug. 24, 1881, Nellie F. Newhall, of Lowell, daughter of Henry L. and Susan Newhall, born in Dracut, Apr. 12, 1863.

Child :

Henry Newhall,¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1885.

267. ELMER EUGENE ⁹ (*Simon Rice,⁸ Horace,⁷ Josiah,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Marquette, Wis., May 18, 1870; married Sept. 7, 1896, Stella Viola Rice, born in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 2, 1873.

Child :

Ethel Eugenia,¹⁰ b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 12, 1906.

268. ALVIN EDWARD ⁹ (*Simon Rice,⁸ Horace,⁷ Josiah,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ William,³ Thomas,² William¹*) was born in Oshkosh, Wis., May 22, 1874; married July 22, 1896, Cora Estella Knapp, born in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 28, 1874.

Children :

- i. Robert Alvin,¹⁰ b. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 23, 1897.
- ii. Alice Cora, b. in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 6, 1903.

269. DAVID ⁹ (*Charles Holley,*⁸ *David,*⁷ *David,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *William,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born June 27, 1874; married May 22, 1895, Huldah Mary Bahren.

Child:

Ethel Mae,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1897.

270. HENRY AYRES ⁹ (*George Deneale,*⁸ *George Deneale,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *William,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born Mar. 16, 1871; married Apr. 25, 1900, Frances Whiting Morse. They reside in New York City.

Child:

Frances Morse,¹⁰ b. Mar. 4, 1907.

271. HARRY LAMBERT ⁹ (*Lambert Deneale,*⁸ *Henry,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *William,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born June 25, 1873; married May 27, 1903, Miriam Blagden Lane, of Braintree.

Children:

- i. Russell Lambert,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1904.
- ii. Sarah Lane, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

272. WILLIAM H. ⁹ (*William Samuel,*⁸ *Jonathan Thomas,*⁷ *Isaac,*⁶ *Isaac,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *William,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹) was born Nov. 27, 1865; married June 28, 1893, Grace Bigelow.

Child:

John Bigelow,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1897.

273. ROBERDEAU S. ⁹ (*James Augustus,*⁸ *Jonathan Thomas,*⁷ *Isaac,*⁶ *Isaac,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *William,*³ *Thomas,*² *William*¹)

William ¹) was born Sept. 17, 1874; married June 11, 1902, Sarah Miller.

Child:

Lucille M.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1903.

274. FRANK SAMUEL ⁹ (*William Campbell*,⁸ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 6, 1869; married Sept. 12, 1893, Blanche Pavitt.

Children:

- i. Percy Frank,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1899.
- ii. William Stanley, b. Nov. 19, 1901.

275. CHARLES AUGUSTUS ⁹ (*William Campbell*,⁸ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1879; married Nov. 2, 1904, Gertrude Law.

Child:

Helen Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1907.

276. CHARLES CAMPBELL ⁹ (*Francis Warren*,⁸ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 5, 1864; married Oct. 25, 1892, Florence Mayhew, born in Machias, Mar. 7, 1870.

Children:

- i. Merrill Campbell, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 13, 1893.
- ii. David Longfellow, b. in Westwood, Sept. 12, 1894.
- iii. Roger William, b. in Needham, Jan. 26, 1903.

276 a. HARRY LOWELL ⁹ (*Perez P.*,⁸ *Michael J.*,⁷ *Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*,¹) was born in Kimball, Minn., Jan. 22, 1884; married Feb. 8, 1902, Eunice R. Marshall at Maine Prairie, Minn.:

Children, born in Kimball, Minn.:

- i. Alice A.,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1902.
- ii. Helen L., b. Jan. 11, 1904.
- iii. Howard, b. Oct. 19, 1905.
- iv. Milton, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

276 b. ARGY LIONEL ⁹ (*Tobias Lowell*,⁸ *David*,⁷ *Tobias*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William* ¹) was born in Kimball, Minn., Jan. 4, 1876; married Oct. 1, 1902, Eldora M. Hazelton, of Lily, S. D., daughter of Lucian M. and Mary H. Hazelton.

Children, born in Lily, S. D.:

- i. Tobias Orlo,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1905.
- ii. Floyd Melvin, b. Jan. 17, 1908.

277. WILLIAM WALLIS ⁹ (*Asa*,⁸ *Asa*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 10, 1846; married Mar. 20, 1867, Emerette Gallup, of Morristown, Vt. She died Nov. 9, 1867. He married second, Sept. 10, 1870, Mrs. Clarinda (Buker) Kinsley, of Fletcher, Vt.

Children, born in Eden, Vt.:

- i. Wilmer Guy,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1871; d. in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 1, 1906.
- ii. Elmer Emerson, b. Apr. 2, 1873. Resides in New York.
- iii. Nora Blanche, b. May 4, 1876. Graduated at Johnson

State Normal School in 1896. Married Apr. 6, 1899,
Morris S. Hill, of Johnson, Vt.

Children :

1. Howard Patten Hill, b. Apr. 15, 1900.
2. Evelyn Blanche Hill, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
3. Clara Asenath Hill, b. Apr. 23, 1904.

278. ALBERT ASA ⁹ (*Asa*,⁸ *Asa*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Coventry, Vt., Dec. 19, 1853; married Sept. 3, 1878, Clara Isabel Blanden, of Springfield, daughter of Lucius H. Blanden, born in Northampton in 1856. He married second, Clara Isabel Barrows, daughter of William and Helen Gray Barrows.

Child :

Charles Albert,¹⁰ b. in Springfield, Nov. 4, 1881.

279. WILLIAM HENRY ⁹ (*William Niles*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 5, 1852; married Oct. 18, 1882, Mary E. Rugg, born in 1852. She died May 3, 1896. He married second, Oct. 10, 1899, Daisy Lyman, of East Hampton. He resides in Nashua, N. H.

Children :

- i. Molly,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1883; d. Aug., 1885.
- ii. Marjorie, b. June 27, 1891.

280. CHARLES TRUMAN ⁹ (*William Niles*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 12, 1867; married June 21, 1898, Lois R. Lyman, of East Hampton. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

Child :

William Lyman,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1900.

281. FRANK WARREN ⁹ (*Joseph Warren,⁸ Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Willis,⁵ Stephen,⁴ William,³ Nathaniel,² William ¹*) was born in Amesbury, Sept. 7, 1851; married Aug. 24, 1881, Myra N. Flanders, of Lynn, daughter of Francis and Elmira Flanders, born in Lynn in 1887. She died Feb. 3, 1904. He resides in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn :

- i. Francis Flanders,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1883; drowned Aug. 31, 1898.
- ii. Harold R., b. Jan. 13, 1885; d. May 15, 1893.
- iii. Florence M., b. Nov. 16, 1886.

282. FREDERICK OSCAR ⁹ (*Joseph Warren,⁸ Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Willis,⁵ Stephen,⁴ William,³ Nathaniel,² William ¹*) was born in Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1854; married July 23, 1881, Alta M. Page, of North Berwick, Me.

Children :

- i. Edith Marion,¹⁰ b. in North Berwick, Me., Apr. 1, 1886.
- ii. Carl Louis, b. in N. Berwick, Me., July 5, 1889.
- iii. Alta Mae, b. in Brockton, Oct. 3, 1899.

283. HOWARD MELVILLE ⁹ (*Joseph Warren,⁸ Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Willis,⁵ Stephen,⁴ William,³ Nathaniel,² William ¹*) was born in Amesbury, July 25, 1864; married Dec. 18, 1890, Ruth Liscomb, of Bristol, R. I.

Child :

Miriam Hayward,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1896.

284. HERBERT ⁹ (*Joseph Warren,*⁸ *Jonathan,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Willis,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Apr. 30, 1866; married in Amesbury, June 1, 1897, Arabella Bridges, daughter of John and Martha Bridges, born in Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1873, died Apr. 7, 1905.

Child:

Mildred May,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1899.

285. WILLIAM PRINCE ⁹ (*William Augustus,*⁸ *Jonathan,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Willis,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William* ¹) was born in North Bridgewater, July 10, 1856; married June 27, 1888, Ina F. Fitz, of Lynn, daughter of Henry and Frances E. Fitz, born in Lynn.

Children:

- i. Augusta,¹⁰ b. in Lynn, May 3, 1889.
- ii. Son, born in Brockton, May 6, 1891.

286. ALBERT LE FORREST ⁹ (*Albert W.,*⁸ *Willis,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Willis,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William* ¹) was born in Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1871; married in Lynn, Nov. 30, 1893, Lottie Heron, daughter of John and Eliza Heron, born in Pictou, N. S.

Children:

- i. Olive.¹⁰
- ii. Dorothy Belle, b. in Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1898.

287. BENJAMIN PERLEY POORE ⁹ (*Jonathan,*⁸ *Richard S.,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Willis,*⁵ *Stephen,*⁴ *William,*³ *Nathaniel,*² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, Apr. 9, 1874; married in

Merrimac, June 1, 1895, Flora M. Hicks, of East Haverhill, daughter of Samuel and Addie S. Hicks, born in East Haverhill in 1876.

Children :

- i. Leroy Benjamin,¹⁰ b. in Haverhill, Mar. 18, 1897.
- ii. Maurice Colby, b. in Merrimac, Oct. 16, 1903.

288. JOHN DEXTER ⁹ (*Edwin Beaman*,⁸ *Isaac Whittier*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Bangor, Me., May 29, 1865; married Nov. 2, 1904, Emily Harris Corson, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Child :

John Dexter,¹⁰ b. in Minneapolis, Mar. 16, 1906.

289. ROBERT GREENLEAF ⁹ (*Robert O.*,⁸ *Orlando Sargent*,⁷ *Robert*,⁶ *Willis*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Amesbury, July 15, 1871; married Nov. 18, 1896, Myra Hawley, daughter of Robert B. and J. Augusta Hawley, born in Methuen in 1869. They reside in Amesbury.

Children :

- i. Robert Whittier,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1902.
- ii. Hawley, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

290. ALBERT RALSTON ⁹ (*John Ralston*,⁸ *Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1857; married Aug. 4, 1884, Grace D. Edgerly, daughter of Samuel and Lucy A. Edgerly, born in Stafford, N. H. He died May 2, 1897. She married second, Apr. 30, 1898, Willard S. Putnam, of Lynn.

Children, born in Newburyport :

- i. Wyman Ralston,¹⁰ b. Mar. 11, 1886; d. Sept. 13, 1892.
- ii. Grace Miriam, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

291. HERBERT SAWYER ⁹ (*Thaddeus*,⁸ *Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *William*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *William* ¹) was born in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1866; married Sept. 12, 1894, Annette McQuillan.

Children :

- i. Herbert Sawyer,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1895.
- ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1897.
- iii. Russell Gerard, b. Aug. 20, 1899.

INDEX

- Aaron, 38, 59, 91, 147
 Aaron Hosley, 106, 158, 223
 Aaron J., 224
 Abby Frances, 223
 Abby Sarah, 144
 Abby Stimpson, 186
 Abel, 106, 159
 Abel Andrew, 160
 Abigail, 32, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54, 66, 79,
 80, 86, 90, 135, 138, 141
 Abigail Field, 109
 Abigail Makepeace, 136
 Ada, 192
 Addie Florence, 245
 Addie L., 252
 Adelaide Mandana, 155
 Adelaide O., 185, 236
 Adeline, 102, 162
 Adeline A., 210
 Adeline L., 201
 Adell A., 162
 Adin, 135, 198, 199, 244
 Agnes Gile, 251
 Agnes M., 207
 Agnes T., 230
 Albert, 108
 Albert Asa, 242, 258
 Albert B., 221
 Albert Francis, 217
 Albert Le Forrest, 247, 260
 Albert Morse, 252
 Albert Ralston, 252, 261
 Albert W., 202, 247
 Albert Warner, 155, 220
 Alfred Augustus, 210
 Alfred Ely, 102
 Alfred Emerson, 154, 219
 Alfreda, 197
 Alice, 42, 43, 217
 Alice A., 257
 Alice Cora, 254
 Alice Elizabeth, 262
 Alice Gertrude, 252
 Alice Granville, 168
 Alice M., 171
 Alice Margaret, 229
 Allen R., 234
 Alline F., 240
 Almira, 198
 Almira H., 181
 Alta Mae, 259
 Alton, 107
 Alton W., 225
 Alvin Edward, 225-254
 Amelia Augusta, 185
 Amelia I., 186, 237
 Amos, 83, 139, 140, 141, 206
 Amos H., 143
 Amos Williams, 171, 231
 Amy, 124
 Andrew, 5, 6
 Andrew J., 235
 Ann, 163
 Ann Augusta, 210
 Ann Gibbs, 110
 Ann Lucretia, 119
 Ann Maria, 94, 160
 Anna, 29, 39, 57, 86, 89, 138, 167,
 169
 Anne, 6, 53
 Anne Crosby, 204
 Argy Lionel, 237, 257
 Artemas S., 93, 149
 Arthur Clifford, 165
 Arthur E., 248
 Arthur G., 221
 Arthur Ray, 239
 Arthur William, 155, 220
 Asa, 45, 64, 67, 81, 98, 99, 106, 134,
 135, 151, 159, 193, 194, 242
 Asa Aaron, 160
 Asa John, 159
 Asenath, 99
 Asher, 228
 Audrey Hill, 250
 Augusta, 260
 Augusta F., 187
 Augusta Francellia, 239
 Augusta Virginia, 179
 Azel Wilder, 158, 223

Benjamin, 65, 99
 Benjamin Dorman, 186, 237
 Benjamin F., 187
 Benjamin Lowell, 237
 Benjamin Perley Poore, 248, 260
 Benjamin Wells, 99, 152
 Bertha Louise, 218
 Bertram F., 242
 Bessie L., 224
 Bessie Marinda, 253
 Betsey, 122, 163
 Betsey Sargent, 141
 Beulah A., 240
 Bowman Wellington, 160, 224
 Bradley Merrill, 229
 Burt S., 161
 Byron Eugene, 155, 221

 Calvin, 65, 100
 Calvin Ely, 154, 219
 Calvin Noah, 152, 217
 Calvin Warriner, 102
 Camille, 247
 Carl B., 221
 Carl Louis, 259
 Caroline, 147, 203
 Caroline A., 145
 Caroline Amelia, 196
 Caroline Brown, 208
 Caroline Kirby, 192
 Caroline Matilda, 111
 Caroline Sargent, 96
 Caroline Wilbour, 227
 Carrie E., 156
 Carrie Susan, 245
 Catherine, 110
 Catharine Lane, 170
 Celia Merrill, 137
 Celinda, 64, 99
 Charity, 128
 Charles, 71, 121, 147, 171, 247
 Charles Albert, 258
 Charles Augustus, 235, 256
 Charles Boardman, 138, 202, 203
 Charles C., 162, 201, 222, 247
 Charles Campbell, 235, 256
 Charles Edwards, 230
 Charlotte Floride, 193
 Charles Hayward, 155, 220
 Charles Holley, 165, 227
 Charles Lindsey, 112
 Charles Milliard, 205
 Charles R., 242
 Charles Russell, 232
 Charles Sargent, 249
 Charles Searle, 94

Charles Sumner, 223
 Charles Truman, 243, 258
 Charles Valentine, 206
 Charles W., 187
 Charles Willis, 203, 248
 Charles Winthrop, 233
 Charlotte, 77
 Charlotte Christopher, 133
 Charlotte Wetmore, 182
 Christine, 241
 Clara A., 237
 Clara Ann, 202
 Clara Eleanor, 245
 Clara Virginia, 180
 Clarence, 231
 Clarence Francis, 225
 Claudius Buchanan, 148, 214
 Clinton A., 196
 Colcord, 91, 148
 Conrad Magruder, 226
 Cora, 168
 Corinne, 174
 Cynthia, 193
 Cyrus, 108, 162

 Daniel, 34, 39, 57, 79, 80, 81, 134,
 135, 136, 194, 195
 Daniel Warren, 195, 196, 243
 Daniel Webster, 202
 David, 46, 52, 70, 72, 81, 82, 107, 108,
 112, 131, 163, 164, 165, 185, 186,
 227, 255
 David Longfellow, 256
 David Smith, 143
 Deborah, 34, 39
 Dorothy Belle, 260

 Earl S., 236
 Ebenezer, 47, 50
 Eber, 98, 99, 151
 Eber E., 152
 Edgar W., 252
 Edith, 232
 Edith Marcy, 227
 Edith Maria, 233
 Edith Marion, 259
 Edith Osgood, 246
 Ednah F., 221
 Ed. Eugene, 220
 Edward, 156
 Edward Collingwood, 130, 185
 Edward Ellis, 244
 Edward Everett, 202, 247
 Edward Francis, 222, 253
 Edward Mead, 137, 199, 244
 Edward Payson, 196

- Edward Stuart, 248
 Edward Theron, 204, 250
 Edwards, 171, 230
 Edwin Beamman, 206, 251
 Edwina, 237
 Eleazer Wheelock, 77
 Eli Erastus, 237
 Elijah, 42, 63
 Eliot, 38, 151
 Eliphalet Warner, 103, 154, 155
 Eliza, 138, 163
 Eliza Ann, 110, 131
 Eliza Cornelia, 166
 Elizabeth, 5, 20, 29, 31, 32, 42, 61,
 64, 69, 70, 72, 90, 98, 109, 161
 Elizabeth A., 211
 Elizabeth Allibone, 169
 Elizabeth Bridgham, 189
 Elizabeth Catherine, 114
 Elizabeth Cummins, 182
 Elizabeth Floride, 133
 Elizabeth H., 211
 Elizabeth Hannah, 173
 Elizabeth Josephine, 204
 Elizabeth Lowell, 199
 Ella, 223
 Ella Elizabeth, 243
 Ella F., 242
 Ella Frances, 245
 Ella Louise, 193, 216
 Ella May, 225
 Ellen, 157, 171
 Ellen Lane, 170
 Ellen Louisa, 214
 Ellen Lucretia, 167
 Elmer, 245
 Elmer Emerson, 257
 Elmer Eugene, 225, 254
 Elmira Cyrena, 196
 Elsie O'Neal, 63
 Emeline, 104, 203
 Emeline Desdemonia, 174
 Emerson Woodard, 102, 154
 Emily, 151
 Emily Gertrude, 149
 Emily S., 92
 Emily Swett, 143
 Emma, 209, 223
 Emma Amelia, 202
 Emma Frances, 201
 Emma Louisa, 170
 Emma Matilda, 181, 182
 Emma Osborne, 233
 Emma Sawin, 159
 Emma Theodora, 231
 Emulas Loranius, 237
 Enos Brown, 208
 Ephraim, 167
 Ernest Boynton, 253
 Ernest Ellsworth, 243
 Erwin, 156
 Esther, 64, 99, 157
 Ethel, 254
 Ethel Eugenia, 254
 Ethel Mae, 255
 Eugene Paul, 239
 Eunice, 83, 96
 Eunice (Pomeroy), 152
 Eustis, 202, 248
 Eva Jeanette, 254
 Eva L., 221
 Experience, 41
 Fanny, 41
 Fanny Etta, 245
 Fanny Gordon, 165
 Flora Antoinette, 225
 Flora E., 225
 Florence Estelle, 217
 Florence M., 259
 Floyd Melvin, 257
 Francelia, 161
 Frances Gertrude, 182
 Frances Maud, 237
 Frances Morse, 255
 Francis, 152, 217
 Francis B., 186, 237
 Francis Barnard, 131, 187, 238
 Francis Bartlett, 214
 Francis Chauncy, 163
 Francis Flanders, 259
 Francis Howard, 168, 228
 Francis Warren, 180, 235
 Francis William, 112
 Frank, 164, 165, 184
 Frank Albert, 249
 Frank Edward, 155, 221, 234, 235
 Frank Elmer, 238
 Frank H., 162
 Frank Samuel, 235, 256
 Frank Warren, 245, 259
 Franklin G., 155
 Franklin Josiah, 108
 Franklin Wells, 153
 Fred A., 242
 Fred Aline, 188
 Fred B., 150
 Fred William, 220
 Freddie P., 240
 Freddie White, 243
 Frederic G., 222, 253
 Frederick Marey, 165, 227

- Frederick Oscar, 245, 295
 Freeman Fremont, 153, 218

 George, 53, 107, 112, 130, 133, 152, 165, 184, 237
 George A., 160, 224, 238
 George Barker, 144
 George Briggs, 205
 George Campbell, 235
 George Collingwood Hutchinson, 184
 George D., 131
 George Deneale, 120, 172, 232
 George Edward, 248
 George Emery, 196
 George Evans, 206
 George F., 241
 George Francis, 205
 George G., 187, 237
 George Heusler, 203
 George Jaffrey, 77, 188
 George L., 158
 George Makepeace, 135
 George Melcher, 144
 George Pickering, 139, 205
 George R., 157, 222
 George Rolfe, 211
 George W., 106, 144, 157, 162, 199, 211, 249
 George Washington, 186, 201
 George Waynflete, 133, 189, 190, 191, 192
 George Whiting, 94
 George Willis, 137, 199, 210
 Georgianna, 179, 211
 Georgianna Loring, 199
 Gertie E., 164
 Gertrude Hildreth, 233
 Glenn D., 221
 Grace Foster, 233
 Grace Miriam, 262
 Grace Warren, 234

 H. Augusta, 94
 Hannah, 24, 29, 30, 32, 38, 42, 44, 45, 51, 61, 66, 67, 68, 83, 87, 91, 109, 138
 Hannah A., 180
 Hannah M., 244
 Harold, 209
 Harold R., 259
 Harriet, 94, 120, 136, 195, 196, 201
 Harriet Ann, 171
 Harriet Augusta, 93
 Harriet Caroline, 90
 Harriet Eastman, 230
 Harriet Elizabeth, 144
 Harriet Maria, 201
 Harriet Rosier, 114
 Harriet S., 181
 Harriet Searle, 94
 Harris, 171
 Harrison Eastman, 231
 Harrison Gray Otis, 143
 Harry Lambert, 233, 255
 Harry L., 257
 Harry Lowell, 236
 Harry M., 238
 Hattie E., 247
 Hawley, 261
 Hazel, 232
 Helen, 219, 235
 Helen Gertrude, 256
 Helen L., 257
 Helen M., 160
 Helen Maria, 150
 Helen Prindle, 231
 Henrietta, 235
 Henry, 121, 173, 198, 232, 239
 Henry A., 157
 Henry Allen, 219
 Henry Ayres, 232, 255
 Henry Benjamin, 154, 218
 Henry Chapman, 253
 Henry Clay, 172
 Henry Erasmus, 152
 Henry Griswold, 214, 253
 Henry Jerome, 246
 Henry Lyman, 148, 215, 216
 Henry Newhall, 254
 Henry Preble, 187, 238, 239
 Henry Thomas, 210
 Herbert, 245, 260
 Herbert Sawyer, 252, 262
 Homer Wells, 154
 Horace, 98, 100, 108, 153, 162
 Hosley, 67
 Howard, 257
 Howard Francis, 168
 Howard Melville, 245, 259
 Howard Wesley, 252
 Hudson Taylor, 241
 Huldah, 103

 Ichabod Bartlett, 148, 213
 Ida, 224
 Ida Florence, 245
 Inez A., 242
 Isaac, 46, 60, 71, 91, 119, 121, 122, 124, 166, 180
 Isaac Brickett, 167
 Isaac Roberdeau, 114
 Isaac Whittier, 140, 206

Isabel Frances, 150
 Isabella Clara, 247
 Isabella Graham, 160
 Jabez Fletcher, 148
 Jacob Boardman, 138, 202
 Jacob O., 200
 Jacob Osgood, 200, 246
 James, 62, 93, 110, 130, 171, 230
 James A., 234
 James Augustus, 179, 234
 James Henry, 94, 150
 James Louis, 157, 221
 James Pollard, 122, 173
 James W., 230
 James Warren, 233
 Jane, 45, 67, 127, 129
 Jane Ann, 123
 Jane Boit, 240
 Jane Travis, 185
 Janet Foster, 183
 Jennie Lila, 188
 Jennie Merrill, 168
 Jenny, 82, 85
 Jeremiah, 70, 108
 Jerusha, 134, 157
 Jesse, 63, 93, 95
 Jessie Elizabeth Stymest, 185
 Joane, 5
 Joan E., 238
 Joel, 61, 92
 Joel H., 106, 157
 Johanan, 42
 John, 4, 5, 25, 29, 30, 35, 38, 42, 44, 45, 51, 54, 57, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 92, 104, 105, 106, 122, 124, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 142, 143, 155, 158, 174, 193, 196, 208, 241
 John Alden, 205
 John Bigelow, 255
 John Calvin, 196
 John Dewhurst, 110, 164, 225, 226
 John Dexter, 251, 261
 John Frederic, 208
 John H., 187, 239
 John K., 214
 John M., 156
 John O., 174
 John R., 92, 148, 149
 John Ralston, 210, 251
 John S., 157
 John Stevens, 181, 185, 236
 John Vaughn, 170
 John Warren, 129, 181
 John Wesley, 241

John Williams, 120, 168, 171, 229
 Jonas Amsden, 92
 Jonathan, 34, 39, 46, 47, 50, 53, 57, 63, 69, 82, 83, 96, 107, 137, 138, 200, 202, 247
 Jonathan Thomas, 122, 177, 178
 Joseph, 30, 42, 43, 90, 122, 144, 210, 212, 245
 Joseph A., 222
 Joseph H., 189, 240
 Joseph Hurlburt, 133, 189
 Joseph May, 114, 166
 Joseph Morse, 211, 252
 Joseph Warren, 200, 244
 Josephine, 170
 Josephine May, 166
 Josephine P., 179
 Josephine Ward, 234
 Joshua, 143
 Joshua S., 89
 Josiah, 63, 69, 107
 Jotham S., 124
 Julia, 70, 107, 108, 125
 Julia A., 157, 179
 Julia Ann, 109, 151
 Julia Danforth, 120, 167
 Julia M., 216
 Juliet Craik, 227
 Junius A., 174
 Justine, 4
 Justus, 64, 65, 98, 151
 Katie Florence, 246
 Kate Kellum, 172
 Kate Lincoln, 217
 Kate Randall, 244
 Katherine, 251
 Katherine Margaret Travis, 184
 Kendall, 18, 21, 31, 32
 Ladora Ann, 221
 Lambert Deneale, 173, 232
 Laura, 108
 Laura E., 101
 Laura Emma, 211
 Laura Pearl, 250
 Lavinia, 108
 Lelia Evelyn, 243
 Leonard Eugene, 222
 Leonora Evelyn, 154
 Leroy Benjamin, 261
 Lila Agnes, 238
 Lila B., 161
 Lilla, 168, 228
 Lilla C., 242
 Lillie Warner, 220

- Lizzie K., 223
 Lizzie Marion, 222
 Lizzie Whittier, 251
 Lois, 59, 91
 Lorian D., 237
 Lottie, 241
 Louisa, 147, 232
 Love, 128
 Lucille M., 256
 Lucinda, 41, 98, 124, 151
 Lucius, 248
 Lucy, 43, 53, 79, 81, 90, 106, 219
 Lucy Clark, 63
 Lucy E., 93
 Lucy I., 201
 Lucy Mary, 248
 Lucy R., 145
 Lulu Lane, 220
 Luther, 65, 99
 Luxford, 25, 35, 50
 Lydia, 63, 65, 72, 122, 125
 Lydia Chamberlain, 124
 Lydia Maria, 95
 Lyman Beecher, 158, 224
- Mabel, 228, 248
 Mabel Allen, 219, 230
 Mabel E., 220
 Mae Nancy, 188
 Marantha Bradley, 168, 229
 Margaret, 6, 25, 219, 235
 Maria Rowe, 148
 Marjorie, 258
 Martha Brown, 148
 Martha Cyrena, 243
 Martha Ingram, 236
 Mary, 15, 20, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46,
 47, 50, 51, 58, 60, 61, 70, 72, 77,
 86, 90, 97, 107, 108, 122, 138, 144,
 147, 162, 172, 181, 241
 Mary A., 105
 Mary Ann, 41, 113, 161, 164, 200
 Mary Ann (Stanley), 250
 Mary Bartlett, 128, 138, 206
 Mary Burdick, 146, 147
 Mary C., 112
 Mary Caroline, 93
 Mary Celinda, 152
 Mary Clement, 249
 Mary Deneale, 119, 168, 171
 Mary Elizabeth, 203
 Mary Elizabeth Belcher, 160
 Mary Ellen, 210, 230
 Mary French, 230
 Mary Hannah, 133
- Mary Jane, 158, 163
 Mary K., 157
 Mary Laura, 214
 Mary Louisa, 95, 186
 Mary Lovering, 173
 Mary Olivia, 179
 Mary Paine, 211
 Mary R., 96
 Mary Robbins, 82
 Mary Sumner, 120, 168, 232
 Mary Susan, 232
 Mary Swift, 178
 Mary Sylvia, 228
 Mary Waters, 232
 Mary Whittier, 251
 Mary Wilkinson, 227
 Matilda Ann, 186
 Matilda Hurlburt, 192
 Maud, 209
 Maude E., 224
 Maude Stewart, 230
 Maurice Colby, 261
 May Elizabeth, 233
 May Florence, 160
 May L., 221
 May Lizzie, 248
 Mehitabel, 20, 21, 31, 32, 42, 91, 148
 Merrill Campbell, 256
 Michael, 187
 Michael J., 131, 185
 Mildred Everett, 209
 Mildred May, 239, 260
 Milo Tobias, 237
 Milton, 257
 Mina Ann, 207
 Minna Eloise, 246
 Minnie L., 217
 Miriam, 46
 Miriam Hayward, 259
 Molly, 89, 258
 Morton R., 220
 Moses, 83, 139, 140
- Nancy, 106, 129, 138, 146, 196
 Nancy Allen, 124
 Nancy Elizabeth, 186
 Nancy Wells, 99
 Nancy Whiting, 121
 Narcissa Matilda, 166
 Nathan, 135
 Nathaniel, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 18, 20, 21,
 22-29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40,
 41, 43, 44, 46-50, 58, 59, 63, 64,
 66, 72, 90, 96, 145, 146, 152
 Nathaniel Andrew, 150, 216
 Nathaniel F., 199

Nathaniel Stone, 144, 211
 Nathaniel Wheelock, 77
 Nellie L., 221
 Nelson, 106, 129, 156
 Nelson Leonard, 157
 Noah, 99, 152
 Nora/Blanche, 257
 Nora Marion, 217

Olive, 260
 Oliver, 72, 122, 174-177
 Oliver Osgood, 200, 245
 Olivia, 130
 Ora B., 254
 Ora Pearson, 148, 214
 Orlando S., 142, 206
 Orley O., 220
 Osmond, 107, 160
 Otis E., 211, 252
 Otto Charles, 220

Parley Converse, 218
 Parmenas W., 199
 Patience, 135
 Pearl Leonore, 220
 Percy Frank, 256
 Perez P., 185, 236
 Phebe, 34, 39, 136, 196
 Pliny, 72
 Polly, 68
 Polly Hooper, 120
 Polly Richardson, 92
 Polly Swett, 142
 Priscilla, 34, 57, 146
 Prudence, 61

Rachel Page, 147
 Ralph Hall, 234
 Ralph Waldo, 245
 Randolph Hatfield, 165
 Ray R., 236
 Rebecca, 20, 31, 32, 35, 37, 51, 53,
 59, 69, 89, 90
 Rhoda, 61
 Rhoda Maria, 140
 Richard Loring, 244
 Richard Roswell Eliot, 119
 Richard S., 138, 202
 Robbins, 100, 153
 Roberdeau S., 234, 255
 Robert, 4, 65, 83, 104, 140, 156
 Robert Allen, 234
 Robert Alvin, 254
 Robert E., 221
 Robert Foster, 129
 Robert Greenleaf, 251, 261

Robert O., 207, 251
 Robert Whittier, 261
 Robert Willis, 142, 207
 Roger William, 256
 Ruby H., 253
 Rufus, 122, 137, 179
 Rufus Orlando, 179
 Russell, 194, 242
 Russell Farwell, 173, 232
 Russell Gerard, 262
 Russell Lambert, 255
 Ruth, 38, 42, 77, 86, 133
 Ruth Wheelock, 133

Sally, 41, 82, 99, 125, 135, 138, 142,
 143
 Sally Welles, 99
 Sally Williams, 120, 169
 Salmon, 108
 Sampson, 81, 134, 135, 195
 Samuel, 29, 32, 71, 79, 80, 135
 Samuel Thompson, 149
 Sarah, 5, 15, 20, 23, 31, 32, 34, 44,
 45, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 69,
 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 90, 106, 124, 135,
 140, 146, 147
 Sarah Amanda, 153
 Sarah Ann, 129, 147, 195
 Sarah Barnes, 95
 Sarah Caroline, 198
 Sarah Elizabeth, 193, 206
 Sarah Helen, 237
 Sarah Jane, 108, 179, 181
 Sarah L., 203
 Sarah Lane, 255
 Selina Ann, 166
 Selina Blair, 116
 Selina Eastman, 172
 Seth J., 105
 Seth Johnston, 65, 102
 Seth William, 106, 157
 Sibyl, 52
 Silas, 39, 107, 161
 Simon Rice, 163, 225
 Sophia, 143
 Sophia A., 198
 Sophia H., 174
 Stella Marcia, 227
 Stephen, 38, 53, 54, 57, 83, 87, 89,
 137, 139, 203, 204, 250
 Stephen C., 203, 249
 Stephen Holt, 63
 Stephen Stanley, 250
 Stephen Willis, 199, 244
 Stewart L., 220
 Stinson, 129, 184

- Sufterry, 135
 Susan Amelia, 149
 Susan Emily, 237
 Susan Farwell, 173
 Susan G., 197
 Susan H., 142
 Susan Harriet, 203
 Susan Hatch, 140
 Susan Hopkins, 137
 Susan Jane, 199
 Susan Maria, 204, 206
 Susan Shippen, 114
 Susannah, 71, 79, 80, 91, 135
 Susanna E., 147
 Susie, 39
 Susie Adelaide, 246
 Susie Clapp, 215
 Sibyl W., 124
 Sylvia Bertram, 228
 Symmes Sawyer, 138

 Thaddeus, 210, 252
 Theda M., 224
 Thomas, 2, 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,
 20, 29, 30, 38, 45, 46, 54, 57, 60,
 70, 71, 83, 84, 90, 107, 109, 110,
 112, 113, 119, 120, 122, 124, 142,
 143, 144, 158, 167, 210, 223, 229
 Thomas B., 139, 204, 205
 Thomas Hayden, 205, 250
 Thomas Henry, 167, 227
 Thomas Hopkins, 137
 Thomas Oliver, 174, 233
 Thomas Roberdeau, 119
 Thomas Roswell, 228
 Thomas Wheat, 171, 231
 Tobias, 72, 124, 131
 Tobias Lowell, 186, 236
 Tobias Orlo, 257

 Uniacke R., 236
 Uniacke Robert, 182, 236

 Virginia, 178

 Walter C., 247
 Warren, 195
 Wendell Webster, 168, 228

 Wilder, 223
 William, 1-15, 18, 20, 24, 29, 30, 31,
 35-37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 57,
 58, 60, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72-80, 90,
 91, 96, 105, 106, 112, 120, 122, 129,
 132, 133, 134, 135, 150, 156, 157,
 160, 168, 170, 171, 181, 196, 197,
 222, 229
 William A., 247
 William Aaron, 147, 212
 William Alonzo, 150, 216, 217
 William Augustus, 201, 246
 William Campbell, 180, 235
 William Chase, 144, 211
 William Colcord, 148, 212, 213
 William D., 237
 William Edgar, 160, 224
 William Fletcher, 214
 William Francis, 110, 111
 William G., 254
 William H., 161, 233, 255
 William Henry, 158, 171, 173, 222,
 230, 243, 258
 William Herbert, 216
 William Kellum, 172
 William Ladd, 205
 William Lyman, 259
 William Lyon, 225
 William Nichols, 235
 William Niles, 197, 243
 William Oliver, 179, 234
 William Prince, 247, 260
 William Robert Foster, 185
 William S., 240
 William Sampson, 195
 William Samuel, 133, 188, 193, 240
 William Stanley, 256
 William Swift, 179, 233
 William T., 241
 William Taylor, 240
 William Thorndike, 223, 254
 William Wallis, 242, 257
 Willie F., 234
 Willis, 54, 57, 82, 83, 90, 138, 140,
 143, 201, 205, 209
 Willis E., 222
 Wilmer Guy, 257
 Wyman Ralston, 262

OTHER NAMES THAN PATTEN

- Abbot, Abby (Beck), 145
 Albourne F., 243
 Edith F., 145
 Lyman, 145
 Adams, Anne, 21
 Henry, 21
 John, 21
 Rebecca, 21
 Addington, William H., 164
 Akers, Albert, 104
 Albee, Charlotte, 211
 Clark, 211
 Willard W., 211
 Alden, Bartlett R., 150
 Clara, 150
 Kate Curtis, 150
 Aldrich, Alfreda, 197
 Niles, 197
 Sally (Britton), 197
 Allen, Abigail (Harvey), 67
 Albert Francis, 151
 Amy, 71
 Ann Elizabeth, 97
 Asher, 218
 Betsey (Rich), 97
 Chester Robinson, 151
 Eliza Gertrude, 234
 Emily Adelle, 218
 Emily Miranda, 218
 Florence Lyle, 119
 George, 97
 George Moses, 98
 Henry, 97, 153
 Henry Pomeroy, 97
 Horace Bolivar, 97
 Joseph, 67
 Lucinda Patten, 98
 Lucy M., 234
 Mary Jane, 98, 153
 Mary Williams, 151
 Normand, 151
 Normand Francis, 151
 Thomas, 67
 Willard E., 234
 William Patten, 151
 Zadoc, 67
 Allibone, Elizabeth, 168
 Rebecca, 168
 William, 168
 Allin, Dr., 131
 Benjamin, 72
 Nancy, 131
- Almer, Lois, 85
 Amsden, Lucy, 92
 Anderson, Irmengarde, 240
 T. M., 241
 Andrews, David A., 89
 Eliza, 158
 George H., 184
 Harriet, 184
 Helen Dyar, 184
 John M., 184
 Maude De Golyer, 184
 Annis, Sarah C., 85
 Archibald, Hannah, 180
 Jane Walker, 185
 Armstrong, Eleanor Graeme, 246
 Marguerite Livingstone, 246
 William Chamberlain, 246
 Arnold, Enos, 97
 Ashley, Adeline Winona, 103
 Alice, 250
 David Frank, 102
 David William, 102
 Frank Ernest, 102
 Hendrick Patten, 103
 Herbert Horton, 103
 Isabel Elvira, 102
 Sarah Chapman, 102
 Atherton, Emily F., 246
 Hannah, 246
 Hiram, 246
 Austin, Allen Washburn, 131
 Ann Eliza, 131
 Campbell Small, 131
 Charlotte, 131
 Erastus Boyd, 131
 Hoyt Erastus, 131
 Margaret Crocker, 132
 Mary Eleanor, 132
 Michael Patten, 131
 William Boyd, 131
 William Nathaniel, 131
 Ayres, Ella Rachel, 232
 Henry Romeyn, 232
 Louisa, 232
 Mary Bartleson, 232
- Bacon, George, 224
 Sophronia (Gore), 224
 Badger, Ina, 241
 Osmond, 241
 Bagley, Charles, 201

- Edith A., 201
 Elizabeth, 201
 Elizabeth B., 201
 Harriet, 201
 Lilian, 201
 Lucy, 84
 Sargent, 143
 William, 201
 Bahren, Huldah Mary, 255
 Bailey, George Guilford, 192
 Guilford Dudley, 192
 Sarah Theresa, 192
 Baker, Frederick William, 182
 Helen Marie, 182
 Lucas, 128
 Baldwin, David, 67
 Dorothy Arno, 209
 Gladys Williams, 209
 Hannah, 67
 Jonathan, 67
 Keziah (Bennett), 67
 Margaret Josephine (Bacon), 209
 Mary Ann, 68
 Sarah, 67
 Thomas Williams, 209
 Bale, Benjamin, 4
 Ball, Abby W. (Kingman), 196
 George M., 128
 Lyman, 196
 William R., 196
 Bancroft, Mary Ann, 97
 Baright, Allen, 69
 Angelina, 69
 Egbert, 69
 Evalina P., 69
 Willard, 70
 Zella, 70
 Barnes, Lydia, 94
 Barnum, Grace Ferry, 234
 Orrin S. B., 234
 Barr, Andrew, 106
 Barrett, Joseph, 86
 Barrow, James W., 248
 Barrows, Charles A., 194
 Clara Isabel, 194, 258
 Fred W., 194
 Helen Gray, 258
 Homer A., 194
 Parker W., 194
 William, 258
 William L., 194
 Barstow, Gertrude B., 210
 Bartlett, Mr., 64
 David B., 201
 Elizabeth (Fitz), 206
 Jacob, 201
 Mary, 201, 206
 Oscar, 201
 Thomas, 206
 Barton, Crosby, 124
 Bassett, Gorham F., 96
 G. Freeman, 96
 Joseph Patten, 96
 Mary D., 198
 Mary Louisa, 96
 Bates, Alexander K., 88
 Joseph Edward, 88
 Vira May, 88
 Beaman, Edwin, 140
 Bean, Nancy, 91
 Beebe, Frances Augusta, 121
 Belden, Ada, 193
 James, 193
 William, 193
 Bennett, Ella, 219
 Bigelow, Grace, 255
 Justin, 241
 Laura, 241
 Persis, 241
 Bill, Clara, 198
 Binford, Mary, 60
 Birkelt, Mary H., 230
 Bixby, Abigail, 66
 Blaisdell, Anna, 138
 James, 138
 Victoria, 238
 Blanden, Clara Isabel, 258
 Lucius H., 258
 Bly, Frederick A., 108
 Boardman, Agnes Anna, 207
 Anna Mina, 207
 Betsey, 207
 Elizabeth, 138
 Joseph, 207
 Mary Richmond, 207
 William J., 207
 Boit, Elizabeth Greene, 240
 Jane P., 240
 Samuel D., 240
 Bolles, Mary Lucretia, 98
 Bonney, Amelia E., 185
 J. J., 161
 Bowman, Abel, 106
 Hannah, 106
 Lucy (Needham), 106
 Thaddeus, 167
 Boyden, Jacob, 52
 Seth, 51
 Boynton, Albert G., 182
 Charlotte Adelaide, 182
 Frances Alden, 182
 George W., 182

- Gertrude Katharine, 182
 Gorham L., 182
 Louisa, 182
 Louisa M., 182
 Lucille Goddard, 182
 Walter Channing Patten, 182
 Bracket, Peter, 29
 Bradbury, Henry, 105
 Mary Noble, 105
 Bradford, Betsey, 160
 Bradshaw, Mary, 82
 Stephen, 82
 Susanna, 82
 Bragg, M. Ellen, 142
 Fanny F., 142
 Brainard, Charles L., 198
 Jesse M., 248
 Branch, John, 166
 Breckenbridge, Helen, 184
 William M., 184
 Brewer, Belinda, 203
 Charles, 203
 Cyrus, 203
 Cyrus A., 203
 Lizzie, 203
 Bridges, Arabella, 260
 John, 260
 Martha, 260
 Bridgham, Elizabeth, 188
 Eliza Williams, 188
 Samuel W., 188
 Briggs, Hannah, 52
 Mary (Briggs), 52
 Polly, 52
 Timothy, 52
 Brimmer, John H., 132
 Brinton, C. H., 118
 Brockway, Hannah, 197
 William, 197
 Brooks, Hannah, 236
 Brown, Calvin, 122
 Eliza Ann, 207
 Enos, 208
 Frank H., 173
 James Edmiston, 110, 111
 Josiah, 68
 Malcolm Gwynne, 111
 Nancy, 208
 Rebecca, 68
 Ruth Porter, 173
 Theodore Gates, 110
 William H., 244
 Bryant, Dolly French (Burrill), 179
 Laura, 110
 Sarah E., 252
 Buck, Joseph L., 206
 Buckland Hannah (Blood), 104
 Jonathan, 104
 Solomon, 104
 Bugbee, Albert, 123
 Alice, 123
 Alvin, 123
 Alvin N., 123
 Benjamin Harrison, 123
 Bryson, 123
 Florence, 123
 Katharine, 123
 Lucy, 123
 Mary, 123
 Newton, 123
 Newton Kendall, 123
 Stephen E., 123
 Burrill, Betsey (French), 179
 William, 179
 Burroughs, George, 91
 Hannah (Lewis), 53
 Josiah, 53
 Burt, Experience (Chapin), 41
 Nathaniel, 41
 Sarah, 41
 Butler, Jefferson, 85
 Button, Mr., 66
 Cady, Louisa M., 161
 Mary, 151
 Caldwell, Alice Lorraine, 116
 Archibald Henderson, 116
 David Franklin, 116
 Fanny Alexander, 116
 Jacob, 251
 Julius A., 116
 Mary, 251
 Calhoun, Simeon Harvard, 97
 Callender, Mary H., 89
 Camerden, Helen, 111
 Campbell, Alexander F., 125
 Alvah B., 125
 Amanda, 125
 Benjamin Franklin, 186
 Catherine, 125
 Colin Steele, 126
 Emma L., 126
 Frank A., 125
 Fred, 127
 Fred L., 125
 George Malcolm, 186
 George W., 125
 Grace, 127
 Helen, 126
 Helen M., 127
 Howard Malcolm, 126

- James, 125
 John W., 127
 Julia P., 125
 Lemuel C., 186
 Lottie H., 125
 Martha, 125
 Martha N., 235
 Mary Grace, 126
 Mary P., 127
 Nellie S., 126
 Susan P., 126
 Susanna (Coffin), 125
 Susie Mabelle, 126
 Canfield, Calver, 192
 Carnan, Elsie, 230
 Mary E., 230
 Nellie B., 230
 Robert N., 230
 Carpenter, Annie Bailey, 192
 Cathy Lucille, 192
 Elbridge Gerry, 192
 Ella, 192
 Howard, 192
 Lottie, 192
 Carr, Melinda L., 220
 Carrow, Every, 194
 Carter, Nancy Hastings, 126
 Case, Mary Ann, 152
 Chadbourne, Addie Snelling, 228
 ^a Henry R., 228
 Sarah L., 228
 Chamberlain, Lydia, 71
 Chamberlin, Frank W., 198
 Champney, Rachel S., 96
 Chandler, John, 68
 Vira, 88
 Chapin, Oliver, 100
 Seth P., 100
 Spencer Davis, 100
 Willser Patten, 100
 Chapleau, Samuel Jefferson, 193
 Samuel St. Onge, 192
 Chapman, Alice B., 253
 Anna F., 253
 George R., 253
 Sarah E., 156
 Chase, Ann R., 251
 Joseph T., 251
 Phineas, 87
 Rebecca, 251
 Sarah, 147
 William, 3d, 90
 Cheever, Benjamin, 145
 John H., 145
 Mary, 145
 Norman Patten, 145
 Childers, Matilda (McCraw), 119
 Chisholm, Alice Gertrude, 224
 Church, Charlotte Elizabeth, 132
 George E., 131
 William Austin, 132
 Churchill, Bertha E., 225
 Charity Williamson, 225
 Lovelie C., 225
 Peter, 225
 Clark, Annie, 96
 Elizabeth Lawrence, 121
 Ellen M., 253
 Esther (Hubbard), 242
 Francis William, 121
 Harriet F., 121
 Harriet Patten, 95
 Jessie B., 221
 Margaret Barnes, 95
 Mary Louise, 121
 Mary Sumner, 121
 Orilla Cordelia, 242
 Peter Hobart, 95
 Sallie, 121
 Sallie Freeman, 121
 Samuel Fessenden, 121
 Samuel Nye, 120, 121
 Scott, 121
 Seth, 242
 William Oliver, 121
 Clayton, Lavinia W., 232
 Clement, Jacob, 202
 Mary, 202
 Rachel, 202
 Sarah, 84
 Stephen, 138
 Cobb, Alice M., 158
 Daniel S., 136
 Dearick Wales, 137
 Dulcibella K., 137
 Harriet, 158
 Lewis, 158
 Silas Hodges, 137
 Cochran, Andrew C., 93
 Colburn, Sarah Hazlerigg, 112
 Colby, Charles P., 200
 Edward Lawrence, 200
 George Walter, 200
 Horace Mann, 200
 Mary, 200
 Mary Josephine, 200
 Obadiah, 200
 Thomas S., 200
 William, 200
 Colcord, Mehitabel, 91
 Cole, Albert Neill, 130
 Eugene Wing, 130

Fred Goodnow, 130
 George Edward, 130
 George Nathan, 130
 Philip Wing, 130
 William Howard, 130
 Collins, Bradbury, 128
 Colton, Edwin, 97
 Comstock, Mary Edna, 156
 Samuel H., 156
 Conant, Albert Benjamin, 180
 Albert F., 180
 Dorothy, 180
 Esther May, 180
 Francis, 180
 Grace Patten, 180
 Goldsmith Hall, 180
 Miriam Abbot, 180
 Sophia (Goldsmith), 180
 William Francis, 180
 Conary, Edith, 125
 Converse, Laura Alden, 152
 Louisa A., 153
 Parley, 152, 153, 218
 Sally (Alden), 152, 153
 Conway, Frank, 145
 Cook, Eunice, 71
 Cooley, Mr., 64
 Cooper, Josiah, 143
 Sarah, 21
 Cornell, Clayton, 242
 Cornwall, Charles F., 157
 Corson, Emily Harris, 261
 Coryell, Elizabeth, 169
 Sarah E., 169
 William P., 169
 Cote, C. H. O., 170
 Rose Eleanor Leeming, 170
 Courtney, Eileen, 183
 Frank A., 183
 Courts, Francis, 235
 Helen, 235
 Cowden, Herbert Lowell, 201
 Jason E., 201
 John E., 201
 Sally N., 201
 Cowles, Honor Elizabeth, 222
 Coyle, Jane Jackson (Moore), 225
 Jeanie Maury, 225
 Nancy Ellen, 212
 Randolph, 225
 Cragen, Dorcas B., 62
 Gilman, 62
 Hannah, 61
 Hepsibah C., 62
 James P., 62
 Joseph, 61

Mary, 62
 Roxy Ann, 62
 Crane, Clara A., 141
 Crawford, Sarah, 174
 Crease, Orlando, 168
 Creasy, Joseph W., 203
 Cromwell, Benjamin, 20
 John, 20
 Cronk, Ann, 181
 David, 181
 Mary, 181
 Crowe, Hannah (Quinland), 152
 Crozier, Mr., 181
 Crum, Ella, 198
 Cunningham, Jacob, 237
 Currier, Ephraim, 54
 Cushing, Lydia W., 84
 Cushman, Mary Gordon, 165
 Cutler, Mahala, 141
 Cutter, Adaline M., 252

 Dandly, James, 106
 John, 106
 Rebecca (Shed), 106
 Danforth, Jacob, 31, 46
 Jonathan, 31
 Rebecca (Parker), 31
 Rebecca (Patten), 46
 Timothy, 46
 Daniels, Charles, 82
 Sarah, 81
 Darling, David, 244
 Grace L., 244
 Hannah, 244
 Dart, Mary Jane, 221
 Davidson, Allan A., 129
 Davis, Alice Jane, 123
 Alton, 127
 Ann (Goodwin), 53
 Anne Vivian, 127
 Asenath, 98
 Benjamin, 108
 Cornelia, 123
 Daniel, 99
 Fred A., 126
 Hannah, 108
 Helen Rosella, 217
 Joseph, 20
 Kendall, 123
 Laura Amelia, 100
 Lois Ann, 123
 Lucy Kendall, 123
 Luther Spencer, 100
 Margaret Chapin, 99
 Mary Ann, 100
 Mary (Mann), 108

- Milton Kendall, 123
 Nathaniel, 53
 Paul Spencer, 127
 Sarah Wells, 100
 Spencer, 99
 Deane, Noah, 52
 Dearborn, Julia Wingate, 206
 Decatur, Fannie Elizabeth, 110
 De Long, Alwilda W., 186
 Charles G., 186
 Charles W., 186
 David Patten, 186
 Mabel, 186
 Deneale, Albert, 71
 Ann Lucretia, 70
 George, 70
 Juliet, 71
 Mary Catherine, 71
 Nancy Patten, 71
 William Waggoner, 71
 Denny, James W., 181
 Dewhurst, Catharine, 109
 Dexter, Arthur Fenner, 189
 Caroline (Fairfield), 251
 Elizabeth Bridgham, 189
 John C., 251
 Katherine, 251
 Sarah Fenner, 189
 Dickinson, Abigail M., 151
 Asa, 151
 Emily, 151
 Didson, Sarah, 16
 Ditson, Sarah, 16
 Dole, Sarah Edna, 228
 Done, Elma A., 200
 Rebecca, 200
 Stephen, 200
 Dorman, Benjamin, 185
 Elizabeth, 185
 Lorania Plummer, 185
 Doten, Betsey, 247
 David, 246
 Isabella P., 246
 Draper, George, 128
 Dudley, Ann (Moulton), 88
 Clarissa, 87
 William, 88
 Duhisen, Jacob Friederich, 225
 Dunn, Bettie McAllister, 114
 Chapin Harris, 115
 John Nelson, 115
 Louis Finlay, 115
 Samuel Reed, 115
 Thomas, 114
 Thomas Wilson, 115
 William Blanton, 114
 Dunton, Sarah, 16
 Dunwoody, William H., 170
 Durant, Clara E., 205
 Clarissa, 205
 Henry, 205
 Dustin, Charles B., 103
 Hannah, 186
 Dutton, Mr., 32
 Dutton, Ebenezer, 162
 Eliza Ann, 162
 Mehitable, 32
 Ruth, 162
 Eames, Anne, 24
 Nathaniel, 29
 Easterbrook, Henry, 128
 Eastman, Francis Smith, 120
 Polly Robbins, 120
 William R., 241
 Eaton, Augusta Patten, 94
 Elizabeth, 94
 Enoch H., 202
 Fanny S., 94
 Julia F., 94
 Leonie S., 94
 William, 94
 Edgerly, Grace D., 261
 Lucy A., 261
 Samuel, 261
 Edgerton Ina Dell, 162
 Seldon K., 162
 Stephen R., 161
 Edwards, Harriet, 171
 Jonathan, 171
 Mary Sumner, 171
 Eliot, Francis, 37
 Hannah, 37
 Mary, 37
 Sally, 204
 Ellis, Emma, 235
 Emerson, Hannah, 301
 Joseph, 30
 Emmons, Fanny, 160
 William, 160
 Estabrook, Donald Blaisdell, 238
 George Almon, 238
 Russell Barnard, 238
 Victoria Blaisdell, 238
 Walter B., 238
 Fabyan, Olive M., 208
 Samuel, 208
 Falconer, Mary, 97
 Farwell, Nancy M., 173
 Nicholas, 173

- Fay, George L., 217
 Roland Francis, 217
 Fernald George W., 144
 Field, Abigail Patten, 81
 Cynthia, 81, 193
 Emma, 81
 Henry, 81
 John, 81
 Lucy, 79, 81, 195
 Lucy Patten, 193, 195
 Maria Louisa, 81
 Nathaniel, 199
 Oliver Lamb, 81
 Patience, 135
 Patience (Wetherill), 81, 135
 Patten, 81
 Russell, 81
 Sarah, 199
 Solomon, 81, 135, 193, 195
 William Patten, 81
 Zebulon, 81, 135
 Fish, Annie Mildred, 130
 Cecil Willard, 130
 Charles Bryant, 130
 Charles E., 130
 Frances Lilian, 130
 Iris Audrey, 130
 Ruth Foster, 130
 Saidee Willard, 130
 Fisher, Frances, 147
 Fiske, Elsie, 185
 Fitz, Frances E., 260
 Henry, 260
 Ina F., 260
 Flanders, Elmira, 259
 Francis, 259
 Myra N., 259
 Fletcher, Amanda, 125
 Cynthia, 147
 George, 125
 James A., 125
 Maria R., 148
 Thomas, 125
 Floor, Agnes Schaffer, 100
 Frank Valentine, 100
 Jacob, 100
 Norma Louise, 100
 Forbes, Tilla Abossa, 169
 Ford, Lewis, 241
 Foster, Faith, 41
 Hannah, 29
 Ruth, 129
 Fowle, Dorothy, 60
 Henry, 60
 Fowler, Laura, 116
 Fraser, James, 150
 James Kenneth, 150
 James William Barker, 150
 Malcolm Charles, 150
 Margaret Augusta, 150
 Freeman, Elisha, 135
 Hattie Gertrude, 180
 John, 171
 French, David, 195
 John, 20
 John C., 229
 Mary, 229
 Mary (Kittredge), 20
 Nathaniel, 21
 Phineas C., 122
 Sally, 195
 Sarah R., 229
 William, 20, 21
 Frost, Edmund, 42
 Elizabeth, 42
 Ephraim, 32
 Hannah (Kittredge), 42
 Mary, 32
 Sarah, 33

 Gaffke Albert G., 162
 Gage, Huldah (Clark), 99
 Sarah, 200
 Seth, 200
 Seth H., 200
 Gale, Stephen, 91, 147
 William Patten, 147
 Gallup, Emerette, 257
 Garland, Nellie L., 142
 Gates, Anna Gertrude, 110
 Carrie Josephine, 111
 Eleanor Josephine, 111
 Florence Anna, 110
 Francis Luther, 110
 Frederick Martin, 110
 George L., 95
 Harold Patten, 111
 Howard Livingstone, 110
 Howard Webb, 111
 Louis Francis, 110
 Martin Luther, 110
 Theodore Patten, 110
 Gaut, Alfred Taylor, 171
 Ellen Patten, 170
 George P., 170
 George Pierce, 171
 George, Sally, 85
 Gerrish, Charles Victor, 149
 George Howard, 149
 George W., 149
 Sarah Howard, 149

- Susan Louise, 149
 William, 149
 William Patten, 149
 Gibbs, Henry Charles Archer, 184
 Gile, Betsey J., 85
 Tamar, 84
 Gilmore, Addison, 92
 Augusta C., 93
 Caroline A., 93
 Charles A., 93
 Emily E., 92
 Florence, 93
 Frederic A., 93
 Gilpin, Kate B., 105
 Gilson, May, 236
 Goddard, Irene Katharine, 182
 Goff, Eliza R., 244
 Francis A., 244
 George E., 244
 Goodwin, Daniel, 52
 Gordon, Emmett L., 225
 Esther L., 225
 Gould, Susan, 143
 Grant, Susan E., 220
 Gray, Asa Millett, 194
 Blanche H., 194
 Daniel Patten, 194
 Frank W., 194
 Frederic E., 202
 George, 202
 Helen C., 194
 Lavinia (Read), 194
 Nathaniel, 194
 Nora P., 194
 Susan, 202
 Wheeler N., 194
 Grebbeau, Mary, 118
 Green, Azel P., 224
 Etta Kimball, 224
 Emeline, 205
 Harry W., 156
 Louisa E. (Alger), 224
 Mary Jane, 205
 Newcomb L., 224
 Richard N., 224
 W. S., 156
 Gregory, John Alphonso, 183
 Griggs, Abigail, 15
 Hannah, 15
 John, 15
 Mary, 15
 Ruth, 15
 Sarah, 15
 Griswold, Ladora Ann, 154
 Guptill, Georgie M., 208
 Hall, Betsey (Britton), 197
 Camillus, 197
 Dora Withers, 198
 Ebenezer, 179
 Elizabeth, 53
 Emagene S., 198
 Esther, 65
 Esther (Mason), 197
 Forrest Webster, 197
 Frank Prentiss, 197
 Gaius, 197
 George Elisha, 197
 Geraldine, 198
 Gordon, 197
 Hannah (Abbott), 179
 Hannah (Ranney), 65
 Joel, 65
 John, 53
 Lucinda Alfreda, 197
 Quincy Gordon, 198
 Rinaldo Rinaldini, 198
 Samuel, 53
 Sarah Brown, 179
 Seth Chandler, 197
 William Chandler, 197
 Hallock, Eliza Estelle, 225
 Halstead, Caleb F., 133
 Hamilton, Joseph, 33
 Sarah, 33
 Hamlen, James Clarence, 204
 James Hopkinson, 204
 Joseph Rochemont, 204
 Maria Patten, 204
 Robert Cushing, 204
 Hammond, Lizzie, 188
 Hancock, Mary (Prentice), 21
 Nathaniel, 21
 Sarah, 21
 Sophronia, 194
 Hanson, Anne (Hodgdon), 87
 Charles William, 88
 Clarissa Dudley, 88
 Ebenezer, 87
 Frederic, 88
 George, 88
 George Henry, 88
 Mary Ann, 88
 Robert Rogers, 88
 Shadrach, 87
 Thomas Edward, 88
 Thomas Rogers, 87
 William Henry, 88
 Hardeman, Mary E., 233
 Hardison, Carrie B., 238
 Harmon, Mr., 113

- Harrison, Belle R., 231
 Hartz, Albert Boynton, 182
 Frances Alden, 182
 J. Frederic, 182
 Haskell, Abigail, 90
 Hatch, Isaac, 140
 Susan, 140
 Hathaway, Alice, 122
 Fred, 122
 Hattie, 122
 Rawson P., 122
 Hawkins, Sarah, 25
 Hawley, J. Augusta, 261
 Myra, 261
 Robert B., 261
 Haynes, Alice Lucille, 167
 Jackson, 167
 Lilla Augusta, 167
 Mary Louise, 167
 Hayward, Charles E., 62
 George E., 62
 H. Cornelia, 62
 James, 62
 Philip, 62
 Hazelton, Eldora M., 257
 Lucian M., 257
 Mary H., 257
 Hazen, Florence M., 101
 Franklin M., 101
 Howard, 101
 Howard S., 101
 Jeremiah, 101
 Martha (Duvay), 101
 Heaton, Robert, 45
 Heilig, Anne Ashburne, 231
 Charles Patten, 230
 John, 231
 John Sidney, 230
 Julia, 231
 Mary Downes, 230
 Heimke, H. William, 154
 Hendrick, Addie Louise, 103
 Adeline Elvira, 102
 Corwin H., 103
 Emeline Eliza, 103
 Emma Elvira, 103
 Hiram, 102
 Homer H., 103
 Horton H., 103
 Heron, Eliza, 260
 John, 260
 Lottie, 260
 Heyneman, Mr., 192
 Hicks, Addie S., 261
 Flora M., 261
 Samuel, 261
 Hildreth, Erving A., 198
 Hannah, 173
 Timothy, 173
 Hill, Albert, 170
 Clara Asenath, 258
 Deborah, 31
 Elizabeth Allibone, 170
 Evelyn Blanche, 258
 Howard Patten, 258
 Jacob, 170
 Jane, 45
 Joseph, 45
 Morris S., 258
 Ralph, 31, 18
 Samuel, 31, 42
 Susanna, 42
 Susanna (Baldwin), 45
 W. T., 128
 Hills, Larone, 98
 Hinds, Eliza, 112
 John, 112
 Mary C., 112
 Hitchcock, Aaron, 41
 Experience (King), 41
 Lucinda, 41
 Hodge, Esther, 105
 Lyman, 157
 Holden, Augusta H., 62
 Edward H., 62
 Hollingsworth, George, 120
 Mary, 120
 Rose, 120
 Holman, Alice, 197
 Holmes, Almira, 217
 David, 150
 Joseph, 217
 Lois K., 152
 Lucretia, 150
 Nellie, 217
 Raymond, 172
 Hooper, Joan S., 187
 Hopkins, Susan, 137
 Horton, Annie Montgomery, 207
 Nathaniel, 207
 Nathaniel M., 207
 Sarah, 207
 Hosley, Aaron, 67, 106
 Martha (Richardson), 67
 Sally, 106
 Sarah (Hosley), 67, 106
 Thomas, 67
 Hotchkiss, Alice, 192
 Frederick William, 133
 Fred W., 192
 Hough, Latham M., 98
 Houghton,

- Donald Greenleaf, 178
 Ella Isabel, 178
 Frank Royal, 178
 Gladys, 178
 Herbert R., 178
 Olivia Ella, 178
 Royal, 178
 Royal T., 178
 William Patten, 178
 Houlton, Joseph, 191
 Lydia, 191
 Sarah Teresa, 191
 House, Elizabeth J., 230
 Emma C., 253
 Howard, Adeline J., 104
 George A., 104
 Johnson Patten, 104
 Prosper, 103
 Rollin E., 104
 Simon, 34
 Susanna, 103
 Huckins, Carl, 168
 Edgar W., 168
 Huestis, Elizabeth Howe, 243
 Gilbert T., 243
 Martha (Hodges), 243
 Humphrey, Sarah V., 156
 Hunneman, Benjamin A., 170
 Charles Walter, 170
 Dexter R., 170
 Elizabeth A., 169
 Frances Helen, 170
 Frances J., 169
 Ida, 170
 Roger D., 170
 William C., 169, 170
 William Cooper, 169
 Hunnewell, Charles, 35
 Eliza (Davis), 35
 Hunt, Belle LeMay, 221
 Thomas, 47, 50
 Hunter, George Patten, 172
 Harry, 172
 Roy Deneale, 172
 Huntly, Albert G., 159
 Almira, 159
 Gideon, 159
 Huntoon, Horace, 85
 Hurd, Anna, 62
 Hurlbut, Elizabeth, 132
 Hannah, 132
 Joseph, 132
 Hutchins, Anna, 39
 Ebenezer, 195
 Emma Patten, 198
 Emma (Stevens), 198
 Jessie May, 198
 Mary (Fisk), 195
 Myra, 195
 Otis, 198
 Walter Stevens, 198
 William Otis, 198
 Hutchinson, Asenath, 107
 David, 124
 Eliza Jane, 184
 James, 70
 Ingersoll, Grace, 125
 Jackson, Edward, 34
 Mary, 34
 Michael, 34
 Sebas, 34
 Jacques, Abby A., 222
 Elizabeth J., 223
 Nathan, 222
 Thankful (Thorndike), 222
 Jefts, Anna, 232
 Hannah, 148
 Sarah, 148
 Jenks, Charles Emory, 128
 David, 80
 Patten, 80
 Susan, 80
 Susanna, 79
 Jewett, Jacob, 61
 Johnson, Anna Lulu, 111
 Edward W., 187
 William, 38
 Johnston, Hannah, 65
 John Floyd, 218
 Seth, 65
 Joslin, Nellie G., 197
 Keith, James M., 93
 Kellogg, Amos, 98
 Charles Hyde, 98
 Charles Otis, 98
 Enos, 98
 George Reynolds, 98
 Mary Elizabeth, 98
 Kellum, Catherine Lane, 168
 Eliza, 172
 Mary Lane, 168, 172
 Ziba Westcott, 168, 172
 Kelly, J. I., 102
 Keniston, Anna, 203
 Annie M., 203
 Carrie W., 203
 Jonathan, 203
 Jonathan Warren, 203

- Mabel C., 203
 Susan L., 203
 Kent, Isaac Newton, 166
 Selina, 166
 Keyes, Lydia, 121
 Kibbe, Calvin, 216
 Marietta S., 216
 Kidder, Enoch, 43
 Mary, 43
 Mary (Haywood), 43
 Kimball, Eliza (Davis), 223
 John, 223
 Sarah D., 223
 King, Emma C., 86
 Ozias, 158
 Samuel, 158
 Kingman, Constance, 111
 James H., 145
 Katherine Gates, 111
 Walter Merrill, 111
 Kingsbury, Abigail Sawin, 95
 Benjamin, 95
 Benjamin Barnes, 95
 Jabez, 72
 Mary (Phelps), 72
 Nathaniel Barnes, 95
 Ruth, 72
 Kinney, Charles S., 155
 Kinsley, Clarinda (Buker), 257
 John, 93
 Kistler, Henry, 163
 Kittredge, Abigail, 31
 Daniel, 38
 Hannah, 38
 John, 20, 31
 Knapp, Abiather Hayden, 136
 Alvan Perry, 136
 Charles, 136
 Cora Estella, 254
 Cyrus W., 136
 Daniel Sumner, 136
 Elinor, 136
 Eliza, 136
 Gardner, 136
 Nancy Angeline, 136
 Phebe Adeline, 136
 Sumner, 136
 Knight, Anna Jane, 253
 Elizabeth C., 252
 Horace, 252
 John W., 198
 Maria K., 252
 Knowlton, Huldah T., 96
 Korrady, Karl Blaine, 172
 Ladd, Mary Y., 158
 Laing, Edgar L., 193
 Laird, Charles, 69
 George, 69
 Morris, 69
 Lambert, Mary Ann, 211
 Lancaster, Adeline Augusta, 210
 Alonzo B., 115
 Mary, 86
 Samuel Taylor, 115
 Lane, Miriam Blagden, 255
 Langdon, Eunice (Torrey), 216
 Mary E., 216
 Noah, 216
 Larkin, Georgie A., 205
 George E., 205
 Julia, 205
 Law, Gertrude, 256
 Lawrence, Elizabeth Crocker, 121
 Lealand, Eulah, 163
 Gertrude, 163
 May, 163
 Nelson, 163
 Otis, 163
 Lee, Tamar C., 198
 Legg, John, 3-7
 Leighton, Mary, 140
 Pamelia, 124
 Samuel, 140
 Leonard, Edgar A., 198
 Mary Ann, 155
 Oliver R., 198
 William R., 198
 Levin, Henry, 94
 James F., 94
 William Eaton, 94
 Lewis, Eleanor, 253
 Eva S., 253
 Frank Rockwell, 103
 George W., 253
 Lindsay, Robert Hugh, 189
 Liscomb, Ruth, 259
 Lister, Frank Heston, 235
 Joseph J., 235
 William Patten, 235
 Little, Francis, 205
 Mary, 205
 Sarah E., 205
 Login, Maggie (Silk), 249
 Lord, John, 144
 Margaret, 144
 Miriam, 144
 Loring, Alden, 205
 Daniel, 54
 Jane B., 199
 Laura H., 205

- Lucinda (Briggs), 205
 Nathaniel, 54
 Priscilla, 54
 Low, Mary, 167
 Nathan W., 119
 Sarah, 124
 Thomas, 124
 Lowell, Celia, 137
 Mary, 108
 Lunt, Mary A., 250
 Luther, Lucy Alice, 228
 Luxford, Margaret, 35
 Reuben, 35
 Lyman, Daisy, 258
 Lois R., 258
 Lyon, Henrietta, 125
 Lytle, Louisa F., 236
 Macy, Arthur Warren, 183
 Elsie, 183
 Frank Stevens, 183
 John Albert, 183
 Oliver Crosby, 183
 Powell, 183
 Makepeace, Abigail, 77
 Experience (Aldrich), 77
 William, 77
 Manning, Asa Patten, 68
 Hannah Patten, 68
 Polly, 68
 Sarah (Heywood), 68
 Theophilus, 68
 William, 68
 Marcy, Fanny Howe, 164
 Laban, 164
 Marcia Ann, 164
 Marshall, Eunice R., 257
 Marston, Mr., 162
 Martin, Mary E., 128
 Mason, Mary H., 84
 Mathis, John H., 104
 Maxwell, Meribah, 143
 May, Mr., 166
 Mayhew, Florence, 256
 McCough, Roy, 224
 McAllister, Saidie, 127
 McDougall, Marcella, 219
 McIntosh, A. Phee, 224
 McKay, Edward Creighton, 232
 McKown, Annie, 96
 Ethel, 95
 William George, 95
 McLain, Hannah, 194
 McNaughton, Mr., 223
 McPike, Charles C., 187
 Hugh W., 187
 Lemuel A., 187
 Lilla A., 187
 Mary E., 187
 Pearl E., 187
 Richard, 186
 Richard E., 187
 McQuillan, Annette, 262
 Mead, Nellie, 163
 Thomas, 163
 Mellen, Arthur F., 101
 Dwight W., 101
 Ella Frances, 101
 Ernest R., 101
 Florence N., 101
 John L., 101
 Mary Georgianna, 101
 Mary Hyde, 101
 Rufus H., 101
 Walter C., 101
 Meloon, Charles L., 127
 Merrill, Addie E., 141
 Alice A., 162
 Amanda F. (Edgerly), 203
 George A., 203
 John F., 229
 M. Elizabeth, 229
 Oliver B., 203
 Sarah E., 229
 Merrow, Hattie M., 201
 Messenger, Edward W., 198
 Meyer, Anna M., 192
 Mickell, Virginia C., 241
 Miller, Albert Patten, 116
 Anne Maria, 115
 Annetta Jane, 116
 Catherine Spansaler, 114
 Elizabeth Mantz, 115
 Fannie Morgan, 116
 Harriet Roberdeau, 115
 Jacob, 114
 John W., 114, 116
 Josephine Waltz, 115
 Laura Patten, 115
 Mary Catherine, 114
 Sarah, 256
 Selena Matilda, 116
 Thomas Patten, 116
 William Swift, 114
 Milliken, Henry Goodwin, 250
 Henry Perley, 250
 Moody, Jane, 247
 Joshua, 247
 Mary A., 247
 Somerby, 43
 Mooney, Medora Frances, 235
 Moore, Orville L., 108

Richard, 162
 Warren, 108
 Morehouse, Ann M., 166
 Morgan, Mr., 113
 Morrill, G. N., 241
 John, 223
 Pamelia, 223
 Susan Jane, 223
 Morris, Lizzie, 142
 Morse, Mr., 136
 B. W., 154
 Deborah, 210
 Frances Whiting, 255
 Joseph, 210
 Joshua, 59
 Laura Belle, 150
 Lucretia, 119
 Lucy Elizabeth, 154
 Mary Jane, 202
 Sarah, 194
 Susan (Hale), 154
 Susanna, 210
 Mullins, Albert Miller, 115
 Elisha Flowers, 115
 Harriet Temperance, 116
 Horace Miller, 115
 Serena Granberry, 116
 Munson, Alfred S., 41

 Nagle, Miss, 181
 Nash, George W., 127
 Georgian W., 128
 Gilbert M., 127
 Lizzie C., 127
 Mary Emma, 128
 Olive A., 98
 Olivia P., 128
 Osborne P., 128
 Pamelia Ann, 127
 Neale, George, 186
 Johnson, 186
 Nettleton, Isaac S., 146
 Newell, Harman, 173
 Newhall, Henry L., 254
 Nellie F., 254
 Susan, 254
 Newton, Charles, 148
 Ethel, 148
 Ezra, 148
 Nellie, 148
 Nicholas, Edmund Tracy, 184
 Nichols, Gilbert, 120
 John C., 128
 Sarah C., 86
 Stephen, 86
 William, 138

Nickerson, Helen F., 142
 Niles, Ira, 182
 Noble, Carrie, 105
 Carrie P., 105
 Harriet A., 105
 Harriet Leverne, 105
 Horton Thomas, 105
 Merwin H., 105
 N. Grace, 105
 William Wirt, 105
 Norton, Seth, 72
 Noyes, Charles M., 210
 Elizabeth, 210
 Samuel M., 210
 Nye, Martha, 189

 Ober, Rebecca, 32
 Samuel, 32
 Odlin, Thomas, 138
 Olmstead, Carrie W., 151
 Ordway, David, 59
 James, 59
 Jane, 59
 O'Reilly, May, 172
 Osborne, Elizabeth, 234
 Elizabeth M., 233
 Harvey Gilmour, 234
 Mary, 234
 Philip, 233
 William Patten, 234
 Osgood, Betsey, 84
 Harriet M., 200
 Jacob, 200
 Lucy, 200
 Otis, Sarah W., 228

 Page, Alta M., 259
 Ambrose F., 68
 Paine, Rebecca, 16
 Thomas, 16
 Palmer, Austin Norman, 148
 William W., 88
 Park, Etta, 197
 Parker, Aaron L., 245
 Annie R., 228
 Colin T., 186
 Daphne, 96
 Donald Clark, 96
 Frank B., 186
 May, 194
 Olinda A. H., 245
 Priscilla B., 245
 Ralph E., 95

- Rebecca C., 237
 William H., 186
 Parsons, Albert, 97
 Anna Bonney, 161
 Charles Bradford, 161
 Harriet May, 161
 Herbert W., 161
 Martin, 161
 William H., 161
 Pavitt, Blanche, 256
 Pease, Nathan, 44
 Peck, Angelina, 69
 Evelina, 69
 Ira, 69
 Peirce, Christine, 209
 Earl Stanley, 209
 George, 209
 George A., 209
 George Albert, 209
 Louisa (Tenney), 209
 Nathan Glenn, 90
 Ruth, 209
 Pembroke, Francis Albert, 108
 Harriet Asenath, 108
 Richard Church, 108
 Perkins, Henry G., 214
 Louisa R., 214
 Mary D., 214
 Perry, Oliver Warren, 227
 Phebe, 136
 Peters, John Howe, 127
 John Melville, 127
 Lucy Gleason, 127
 Lucy (Woods) Hapgood, 127
 Maud Julia, 127
 Phelps, Anna, 106
 Philbrick, Clara E., 251
 Joseph, 251
 Mary, 251
 Picher, Charles Morehouse, 117
 Pickett, Edward B., 115
 Laura, 115
 Mary Dee, 115
 Pierce, Clara Shepherd, 244
 Pierce, Lewis H., 115
 Pillsbury, Alden E., 141
 Benjamin, 84
 Benjamin L., 86
 Mary, 85
 Ruth, 84
 Sarah, 84
 Pitts, Albert, 136
 Podbury, Thomas W., 181
 Pomeroy, Eunice, 96
 Joshua, 51, 96
 Jude, 217
 Laura (Root), 217
 Mary Ann Sophronia, 217
 Repent (Weeks), 51
 Sarah, 51
 Post, Betsey C., 156
 Potter, Leaman, 169
 Mary A., 169
 Powers, Annie, 128
 Poyen, Elizabeth Josephine de, 203
 Joseph Rochemont de, 204
 Sally (Eliot) de, 204
 Preble, Annie Patten, 128
 Henry Edward, 128
 Herbert Osborn, 128
 Prescott, Laura F., 213
 Pressey, Clarissa C., 202
 David, 245
 Rebecca C., 245
 Price, Patience, 63
 Prindle, Sara Ella, 231
 Proctor, Asenath J. H., 159
 Fannie J., 158
 Simeon B., 158
 Proper Sibyl, 167
 Putnam, Sarah Theresa, 191
 Willard S., 261
 Quinland, Henry H., 152
 James, 152
 Rand, Albert, 144
 Dorothy, 144
 Howard C., 145
 Philip Albert, 145
 Samuel M., 144
 William Glidden, 144
 Rathbone, Fanny, 160
 Rawson, Isaac W., 197
 Ray, Abbie, 238
 Read, Sarah, 131
 Reed, Oscar, 178
 Sadie, 183
 Reeves, Sarah M., 157
 Reiser, Laura, 234
 Reynolds, Eliza, 97
 Emily, 97
 George, 96
 Helen, 97
 Henrietta, 97
 Lucinda, 97
 Mary, 97
 Rhodes, Hannah Maria, 244
 Rice, Elizabeth, 160
 Mae, 104
 Olive Maria, 162

Stella Viola, 254
 Richards, Helen Louise, 169
 Richardson, Ellen, 122
 George A., 167
 Hannah, 93
 Isaac Patten, 167
 John, 93
 John Barnard, 122
 John H., 93
 Jonathan, 60
 Kathryn, 167
 Lucy Clark, 60
 Mabel (Wolcott), 122
 Mary, 60
 Reuben L., 167
 Stephen, 122
 Thomas, 17
 Richmond, Lucy, 104
 Rider, Abigail, 32
 Ephraim, 32
 Hannah, 32
 Josiah, 32
 Rigney, Ella Chloise, 193
 Thomas Dwight, 193
 Thomas G., 193
 Robbins, Mary, 51
 Nathaniel, 50
 Rebecca, 50
 William, 51
 Roberdeau, Daniel, 112
 Mary, 112
 Polly Bostwick, 112
 Roberts, Rumina, 85
 Robinson, Charles Howard, 126
 Florence Stella, 126
 Philip Sidney, 126
 Sidney Maine, 126
 Robison, Charles Shirley, 227
 Rockwell, William Milton, 183
 Rockwood, Kate N., 89
 Rodden, Jeanie, 125
 Rogers, Charles S., 89
 Ellen Maria, 90
 Hannah, 87
 John, 30
 Mary, 30
 Mary Adeline, 89
 Robert, 89
 Robert Patten, 89
 Rollins, Edwin Theodore, 149
 Rose, Genevieve White, 185
 Russell Coffin, 185
 Ross, Eunice, 194
 Hannah, 30
 Thomas, 30
 Rowell, John, 249

Sarah A., 249
 Sarah Ann, 249
 Roynane, Frances, 181
 Rugg, Mary E., 258
 Rumrill, John, 159
 Mary Myrick, 159
 Polly W., 159
 Rushton, Helen M., 246
 Russell, Elizabeth, 24
 John, 29
 Joseph, 24, 25, 26, 29, 33
 Mary, 90
 Mary (Belcher), 29
 Walter, 26, 29
 Salisbury, Anna, 240
 Sanborn, Henry, 125
 Sanders, Abigail Snow, 31
 David, 31
 Sandford, Catherine White, 204
 Edward Rochemont, 204
 Eliot, 204
 Lawrence Berkely, 204
 Sargent, Abigail, 141
 Albert P., 142
 Amos, 84, 85
 Anna, 85
 Anna C., 85
 Anna Coffin, 84
 Anna M., 87
 Benjamin Franklin, 86
 Betsey, 86, 249
 Charlotte, 83
 Christopher, 85
 Cyrus, 85
 Daniel, 86, 142
 Daniel Allston, 142
 David, 84
 Dolly, 86
 Edmund, 85
 Edwin, 141
 Elizabeth O., 248
 Everett O., 142
 Francis, 213
 Francis W., 86
 George Washington, 85
 Grace Emeline, 127
 Hannah, 83, 87, 141, 213
 Hannah J., 87
 Hannah P., 84
 Hannah Quimby, 53
 Hannah (Welch), 141
 Harlan Page, 142
 Ichabod Barnard, 86, 141, 142
 Ignatius M., 127
 Jane, 85

- John, 53, 86
 John B., 85
 John P., 85
 John Patten, 84
 Jonathan, 84
 Jonathan A., 248
 Jonathan Bagley, 86
 Joseph, 87
 Joseph W., 87
 Josiah, 83
 Lyman S., 86
 Maria F., 86
 Mary, 53, 83, 84, 86
 Mary F., 87
 Mary P., 87
 Mollie Pecker, 86
 Moses, 83, 85
 Nicholas, 85
 Orlando, 86, 141, 213
 Pain, 138
 Patten, 86, 141
 Paul Dudley, 127
 Porter, 86
 Ralph Hopkins, 142
 Rhoda, 85, 141
 Robert, 83, 84
 Robert P., 141
 Ruth, 85, 86
 Ruth (Patten), 141, 142
 Sally, 85
 Sally E. W., 142
 Sarah Balch, 86
 Sarah J., 87
 Seth, 86
 Stephen, 85
 Susan P., 142
 William, 53
 Willis Patten, 83
 Zebulon, 87
 Sauer, Bertha, 248
 Sawyer, Ann M., 206
 Anna, 137
 Benjamin, 206
 Ernest, 163
 Joshua, 86
 Lemuel D., 128
 Martha, 137
 Mina, 206
 Miriam, 85
 Richard, 137
 Robert, 163
 Sarah W., 128
 Schenck, Bessie L., 248
 Scofield, Belinda, 248
 Ernest Samuel, 248
 Hermann B., 248
 Roland William, 248
 Samuel, 248
 Stewart Gunnison, 348
 Scott, Elizabeth D., 69
 Nancy, 145
 Scott-Russell, Harriette May, 179
 John William Osborne, 179
 May Rachel Nadine, 179
 Norman, 179
 Scudder, Charlotte Williams, 110
 Searle, Daniel, 93
 Hepsibah, 93
 Seay, George Wharton, 118
 Jane Wharton, 118
 John, 117
 John Thomas, 117
 Leo Wheat, 118
 Leonore Wheat, 118
 Mary Deneale, 118
 Mary Wheat, 118
 Roberdeau Wheat, 118
 Samuel, 117
 Selina Wheat, 117
 Seccomb, Ann, 53
 Hannah (Willis), 38
 Peter, 37
 Thomas, 37
 Shand, Marguerite M., 167
 Shaw, Absalom, 64
 Shed, Abigail, 31
 Benjamin, 63
 Daniel, 31, 32
 Elizabeth (Holland), 64
 Esther, 63
 Rebecca (Dutton), 32
 Shelley, Barnabas, 195
 Cyrena, 195
 Lydia (Cole), 195
 Shilhamer, Eudora Clementine, 227
 Shillaber, Anna Caroline, 111
 Carrie Brewer, 111
 Charles Patten, 111
 Helen Starr, 111
 Jonas Green, 111
 Katherine Brewer, 111
 William Green, 111
 Shober, Anne May, 118
 Charles Ernest, 118
 Francis E., 118
 Francis Emanuel, 118
 Frances Wheat, 118
 Selina Roberdeau, 118
 Shore, Charlotte, 220
 Shorey, Emma, 231
 Short, Sarah M., 159
 Show, George, 135

- Sibley, Abigail E. (Briggs), 233
 Charles Herbert, 233
 Lloyd, 233
 Paul, 233
 Sylvanus, 233
 Wayne, 233
 Sikes, Caroline E., 156
 Silk, John, 249
 Maggie, 249
 Simmons, Ellen R. B., 229
 Simpson, Eliza, 200
 Ella, 200
 Joseph, 200
 Skinner, Frank, 153
 Laura, 153
 Leona Alden, 153
 Nadine Converse, 153
 Richard, 153
 Slanter, Ambrose, 101
 Dwight W., 101
 Louise (Bristol), 101
 Small, John, 72
 Robert, 217
 Smiley, Francis, 84
 Smith, Abisha, 196
 Cyrus, 213
 Ellen Gertrude, 161
 Harry G., 199
 Isaac B., 191
 Jacob, 191
 Lucy, 213
 Lucy P., 213
 Lydia (Houlton), 191
 Nancy Morey, 196
 Philena (Morey), 196
 Sarah Theresa, 191
 Snow, Charles, 85
 Solomon, Charles Williams, 169
 George Elwood, 169
 George F., 169
 Katie Cook, 169
 Maurice Sutwin, 169
 Thomas Allibone, 169
 William A., 169
 William Patten, 169
 Somerville, Maxwell, 94
 Southack, Ann Gibbs, 109
 Souther, Margaret E., 200
 Spaulding, Mary P., 223
 Spencer, Ellemene, 171
 Spofford, Eldad, 92
 Lucy (Spaulding), 92
 Milly, 92
 Squire, John, 25, 35
 Rebecca, 25, 35
 Sarah, 25, 35
 Stanley, Agnes, 207
 Alfred, 207
 Elizabeth, 207
 Herbert Wines, 207
 Lyman, 207
 Mary, 207
 Mary Ann, 250
 Richard Boardman, 207
 Robert Remington, 207
 Stanton, Mark, 160
 Robert, 45
 Starr, Eunice, 98
 Stearns, Isaac, 45
 Mary Miriam, 45
 Miriam, 45
 Stebbins, Alfred, 103
 Alfred L., 103
 Emma Persis, 103
 Steele, Annie Dorcas, 126
 Sterns, George C., 97
 Hannah Jane, 209
 Stevens, Bessie Eaton, 183
 Douglas B., 184
 Emma Deming, 185
 Florence Augusta, 184
 Helen Dyar, 184
 Jennie Patten, 184
 Kate Douglas, 184
 Lydia, 63
 Milcah Matilda, 181
 Mary E. (Caldwell), 251
 Stanley Wetmore, 184
 Stewart, Alexander J., 163
 Gertrude Blanche, 163
 Harold Bruce, 163
 Jessie Maud, 163
 Margaret J., 247
 Stickney, Moses, 85
 Stockman, Joseph H., 141
 Stone, Abigail S., 144
 Charlotte, 136
 Harriet, 136
 Henry, 136
 Henry A., 126
 Isaac, 179
 J. Henry, 179
 Lamster C., 211
 Mason, 136
 Nathan, 136
 Nathaniel, 144
 Paul W., 211
 Rebecca, 179
 Sarah, 144
 Sophronia, 211
 William, 136
 Storer, Horatio R., 93

- Stoughton, Anna M., 242
 Stroup, John B., 104
 Stubbs, Annie, 143
 Sullivan, Anne Mansfield, 183
 Sutton, Addie Louisa, 183
 Alice Gertrude, 183
 Clifton Patten, 182
 Dorothy Lurana, 183
 Edward C., 182
 Florence Lurana, 183
 Walter Ellis, 183
 Swan, Bathsheba, 34
 Ebenezer, 34
 Samuel, 34
 Sweet, Charlotte T., 161
 Swett, Polly, 143
 William, 83
 Swift, Ann, 177
 Ann Foster, 177
 Jonathan, 177
 Sylvester Sophia, 144
 Sylvia, Bridget A., 228
 Mary Ella, 228
 Michael D., 228

 Tader, James, 61
 Taylor, Alfred B., 170
 Alice Patten, 171
 Bessie, 178
 Catherine Lane, 170
 Christine, 240
 Edith Bonsall, 171
 Hudson, 240
 Jacob, 31
 James Neal, 171
 Jane Welles, 164
 John Williams, 171
 Joseph, 31
 Laura (Welles), 164
 Levi, 87
 Mabel Pyle, 171
 Thomas, 164
 Terwilader, Marion, 236
 Thompson, Calvin Ingalls, 97
 George, 101
 Louisa, 101
 Marcia (Briggs), 101
 Sarah, 236
 Tibbetts, Ephraim, 196
 Hannah, 196
 Joseph N., 196
 Tillotson, Frelon, 242
 Tilton, Frances Ellen, 89
 Frances Emily, 89
 Hubbard Winslow, 89

 John Edward, 89
 John G., 88
 Martha Ann, 88
 Mary Elizabeth, 88
 Stephen, 90
 Stephen Willis, 89
 Tinson, Annie Swift, 178
 Frederic, 178
 James, 178
 Matilda R., 178
 Tobey, Alden, 125
 Franklin, 125
 Howard, 125
 Mary, 125
 Tobin, Albert S., 123
 Arthur Patten Davis, 123
 Toms, Florence, 123
 Torrey, Jonathan, 44
 Tower, Alsie, 211
 Daniel T., 211
 David, 211
 Frank Warren, 103
 Towle, Alfred, 214
 Elizabeth M., 214
 Townsend, Charles B., 214
 Georgie H., 214
 Pamelia W., 214
 Travis, J. Warren, 129
 James, 129
 John, 129
 Mary, 129
 Tregilgas, Emma, 240
 Tufts, Jonathan, 60
 Mary, 60
 Sarah (Wait), 60
 Turner, Ruth, 149
 Susan Wheeler, 149
 Twiss, John, 31, 32
 Sarah, 31
 Tyler, Alliezuma, 104
 John K., 104
 John L., 104
 Julia A., 104
 Major E., 104

 Van Cleve, Jennie Belle, 104
 Varnell, Annie I., 221
 Vincent, Warren, 85
 Vose, J. Frank, 249
 Jane, 249
 John, 249

 Wade, William Henry, 245
 Wadleigh, Louisa, 81
 Wakefield, Frank A., 127
 Walker, Hester Isabel, 149

- Wallace, Elsie, 238
 Waller, Edith C., 237
 Ward, Mr., 97
 Annie Porter, 179
 William P., 179
 Warner, Huldah, 102
 Josephine, 126
 Joshua, 61
 Warriner, Elizabeth Ely, 101
 Laura, 100
 Stephen, 101
 Waters, Mary J., 142
 Watson, Adeline Rebecca, 90
 Gilbert, 89
 Jean, 123
 Mary Gilbert, 89
 Watts, Joan, 180
 Weare, Sarah Ann, 213
 Webber, Charles J., 209
 Charles P., 209
 Florence Jewell, 209
 Grace (Jewell), 209
 Grace Peirce, 209
 Weber, Mr., 124
 Weed, Sally, 68
 Weir, Jeanette M., 222
 Welch, Calvin, 218
 Helen (Cronkleton), 218
 Lily D., 218
 Wellington, Darius, 61
 Henry D., 62
 Wells, Douglas Patten, 173
 Elizabeth, 93
 Gladys, 172
 Hezekiah, 99
 Marjorie, 173
 Sally, 99
 Sarah Trumbull, 99
 Willis, John, 172
 West, Maria C., 199
 Martha, 85
 Susan, 199
 Wetherbee, Charlotte, 62
 Wetmore, Oscar Davison, 184
 Wheat, Chatham Roberdeau, 117
 John Thomas, 116, 118
 Joseph Allen, 119
 Josephine May, 118
 Leonidas, 119
 Leonidas Polk, 119
 May, 119
 Reginald Heber, 119
 Selina Patten, 117
 Wheeler, Betsey (Wood), 196
 Caroline B., 196
 Ella Mead, 169
 Warren, 196
 Wheelock, Eleazer, 74, 77
 Ruth, 74
 Wheelwright, Ellen Augusta, 204
 White, Caroline Frances, 204
 Fortune Clark, 41
 Isaac K., 243
 Lucy, 243
 Penelope (Knight), 243
 Whitehouse, James Henry, 199
 Whiting, Elizabeth, 30
 Henry, 148
 John, 147
 Melissa, 184
 Samuel, 30
 Sarah Patten, 148
 Whittier, Abigail, 201
 Edmund, 86
 Emma Frances, 201
 Isaac, 138, 139, 201
 Phineas C., 201
 Sally, 139
 Sarah Ann, 210
 Whitton, Richard Lee, 182
 Wilbour, Dora J., 227
 Wilder, Caroline A., 242
 Willard, Allan Foster, 130
 Annie Eliza, 130
 George Albert, 129
 Oliver, 129
 Sarah Anne, 129
 Sarah Jane, 130
 William Patten, 129
 Williams, Alexander, 69
 Annie May, 166
 Carrie E., 69
 Charles English, 166
 Effie, 178
 Evelena B., 69
 George Frederic, 88
 John, 120
 John Branch, 166
 Joseph Patten, 166
 Mary Sumner, 120
 Narcissa Patten, 166
 Rebecca Branch, 166
 Robert White, 166
 Roger Scott, 69
 Sally, 120
 Zela B., 69
 Willis, Abigail, 35
 Benjamin, 57
 George, 35, 37
 Stephen, 35, 37
 Wilson, Marjorie, 183
 Mortimer Frederick, 183

Windeyer, Walter, 133
 Wing, Elizabeth Bates, 130
 Wolfe, James Edward, 113
 Joseph Lewis, 113
 Mary Deneale, 113
 Thomas, 113
 Thomas Roberdeau, 113
 Wood, Abel, 147
 Annie Patten, 181
 Benjamin, 31
 Benjamin Franklin, 147
 Della, 181
 Eben, 180
 Ellen F., 103
 Fisher, 147
 Hattie Patten, 181
 Herbert, 180
 Jerusha, 133
 Lizzie Helen, 180
 Lucinda (Merriam), 147
 William Benjamin, 147
 Woodman, Sally, 208
 Stephen, 208
 Stephen Foster, 208

Willis Patten, 208
 Woodward, Amos, 15
 Charles W., 168
 Nathaniel, 44
 Woolson, Annie, 70
 Isaac, 70
 Sibyl, 70
 Wormac, Charles Francis, 230
 Wright, Anna C., 103
 Deborah, 32
 Francis W., 62
 James, 20
 John, 33
 Joseph N., 198
 Lucy S., 198
 William, 198
 Young, Aaron, 208
 Emeline, 208
 Grace Desor, 208
 Joshua, 209
 Mary (Colburn), 208
 Mary (Plimpton), 209

W
W
W

W

V

?

